LIBRARY
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.
NEW YORK CITY

SEP 19 1969

MAILBID AUCTION

No. 5

The RUBEN VERGARA COLLECTION

Of

Potosi, Lima and other Spanish American Mints

and

General Foreign Gold, Silver, Copper

and

U. S. Coins

ANCIENT GOLD - SILVER AND BRONZES

EUROPEAN PORTRAIT MEDALS

Closing date, October 6, 1969

HANS M.F. SCHULMAN

25 W. 45th STREET, NEW YORK, N. Y. 10036

READ CAREFULLY

TERMS OF SALE

1. Mailbid sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS.

2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.

3. This is an UNRESTRICTED MAILBID SALE. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid.

4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids, if unknown.

5. Lots will be available on view at 25 W. 45th St., Room 1200, New York, between September 29 and October 4, 1969.

6. Mail bidders will receive their lots promptly after the end of the sale. All ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED PROMPTLY IN U. S. FUNDS, or in other currencies if special arrangements have been made.

7. Lots delivered in New York City subject to 6% Sales Tax. Mail buyers in New York State pay 3% Sales Tax.

8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots.

9. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.

10. All coins are genuine and as described. All descriptions have been re-checked. Photos are of actuals items sold.

NEW BIDDERS: Please list your bank or trade references on reverse side of this sheet.

BID SHEET FOR MAILBID SALE NO. 5

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
25 W. 45th Street,
New York, N. Y. 10036

MUrray Hill 7—3145
Cable Address:
"Numatics. New York"

19

Please Do Not Write Here

G & S

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Mailbid Sale No. 5

Closing date October 6, 1969

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay promptly upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage & handling. Title of these coins will only pass after I have paid for same.

NAME

ADDRESS

Zip Code

SIGNATURE

(I am of legal age and agree to above terms)

KINDLY SEND BID SHEETS IN EARLY, THANKS

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED	
PRICE LIST $1	
Deposit on Sale	

CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
PRICE LIST	
Lots Bought at Sale	

SPECIAL NOTICE: You may increase my bids up to 10% or if necessary to obtain the lots ( )

(over)

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid

REFERENCES

Dealer:

Bank:

(Branch) Address

Auction Catalogs - American

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

ANCIENTS

ROMAN EMPIRE

$

G 1 **Septimus Severus 193—211.** Aureus. SEVERSAVG — PART MAX. Laureate bust r. Rv. TRP IV — Imp II COS II. Standing figure with olive branch and sceptre or cornucopiae. Very crudely struck, probably at ANTIOCH (See Cohen top Page 3). 7,27 gr. PHOTO. F 300.—500.

G 2 **Constantine I. the Great 306—37.** Solidus. CONSTANTI — NVS-MAXAVG. Draped, diademed bust r. Rv. VICTORIACO - NSTAN-TI AVG / CONS. Victory walking l. holding palm and trophy. 4,35 gr. C. 603. PHOTO. About uncirculated. 125.—200.

G 3 **Valens 364—78.** Solidus. Treviri. DNVALENS - PFAVG. Draped, diademed bust r. Rv. VICTOR - IAAVG / TROBT. Valens and Valentinian I seated facing, Victory half-length behind. 4,41 gr. C. 53. PHOTO. VF 80.—120.

G 4 **Valentinian II. 364—75.** Solidus. Mediolanum. DNVALENTINI - ANVSPFAVG. Draped diademed bust r. Rv. VICTOR - IAAVGG / COM. Valentinian II + Gratian seated facing. Victory half-length behind. M-D in field. 4,45 gr. C. 37. PHOTO. Slight edge split at 11 o'clock. About EF 125.—200.

G 5 **Honorius 393—423.** Solidus. Constantinople. DNHONORI - VSP-FAVG. Helmeted armoured bust with spear + shield facing. Rv. CONCORDI - AAVGGZ / CONOB. Rome seated facing, looking r. holding sceptre + Victory. Star in field. 4,51 gr. C. 3. PHOTO. Strong VF/EF 125.—175.

G 6 **Valentinian III. 422—55.** Solidus. Ravenna. DNPLAVALENTI - NIANVSPFAVG. Draped, diademed bust r. Rv. VICTORI - AAV-GGG / COMOB Valentinian standing facing, right foot on ser-pent, holding cross and Victory. Large flan. R-V in field. 4,42 gr. C. 19. PHOTO. Slight edge nicks at 3—6 o'clock. Rare. F/VF 100.—125.

COINAGE OF THE VANDALS AND LOMBARDS

G 7 **Vandals.** Solidus. Ravenna. As above. Probably imitated from a Solidus of Valentinian III by the **Vandals or Visigoths.** Crude but strong strike. 4,2 gr. PHOTO. Rare. VF 125.—150.

G 8 — Tremissis. Crudely struck bust of Valentinian. Inscription blun-dered. Rv. Cross in double wreath / CO II OB. 1,42 gr. PHOTO. Rare. VF 125.—150.

G 9 **Lombards.** Authari + Agilulf 584—90, 590—615. Tremissis. DNM-AVR - TBPPVI. Bust of Maurice Tiberius r. Rv. VNTORIVAIT IVION / CONOA. Victory facing, cross in field r. Exceptionally large flan. 1,52 gr. Very rare. BMC. Plate 18,22. PHOTO. EF 175.—250.

G 10 **Arcadius 395—408.** Solidus. Milan. DNARCADI / VSPFAVG. Draped, diademed bust r. Rv. VICTORI - AAVGGG / COMOB. Arcadius standing holding labarum + Victory, left foot treads fallen foe. In field M-D. 4,43 gr. Ratto 12. PHOTO. VF/EF 75.—110.

G 11 — Solidus. Constantinople. DNZENO - PERPAVG. Helmeted, armoured bust facing. Rv. CONCORDI - AAVGGG / CONOB. Constantinople seated holding spear + Victory. 4,34 gr. Ratto 40. PHOTO. Hole at edge. VF 50.—75.

G 12 **Leo I. 457—73.** Tremissis. DNLEOPE - RPETAVG. Draped, diademed bust r. Rv. VICTORIA AVGUSTORVM / CONOB. Victory facing. Star r. in field. 1,44 gr. Ratto 256. Hole in rim. F/VF 50.—75.

G 13 **Zeno 474—91.** Solidus. DNZENO - PERPAVG. Helmeted, armoured bust facing. Rv. VICTORI - AAVGGGI / CONOB. Victory standing facing holding long cross. 4,44 gr. Ratto 284. PHOTO. Hole at rim. F/VF 60.—85.

G 14 **Anastasius 491—518.** Tremissis. DNANASTA - SIVSPPAVG. Draped, diademed bust r. Rv. VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM / CONOB. Victory standing facing holding crown + globe. Star in field r. 1,43 gr. Ratto 327. PHOTO. Rare and attractive. VF/EF 125.—150.

G 15 — Tremissis. As above but of a different style. Rv. VICTORIA - AVGVSTORVH. 1,42 gr. Ratto 330. PHOTO. Shows signs of some tooling otherwise rare and F 75.—100.

G 16 — Tremissis. Similar type but of a cruder style. Large dot over head on obv. Rare. 1,44 gr. Ratto — Sab. — nice F 100.—135.

G 17 — Tremissis. Similar type but obv. appears to have been struck from the die of a Semissis. Fine style + good portrait. 1,49 gr. Ratto — Sab. — PHOTO. Very rare. VF 125.—175.

G 18 **Justin I. 518—27.** Solidus. DNIUSTI - NVSPPAVG. Helmeted, armoured bust facing. Rv. VICTORI - AAVGGGI / CONOB. Victory standing holding long cross. Star in field l. 4,47 gr. Ratto 382. PHOTO. Rare. VF 125.—175.

G 19 — Tremissis. DNIUSTI - NVSPPAVG. Diademed bust r. Rv. VICTORIAAVGVSTORVM / CONOB. Victory standing facing, holding crown and globe. Star in field. 1,48 gr. Ratto 388. PHOTO. Two cuts on obv. otherwise rare and F 75.—100.

G 20 — Tremissis. As above. 1,41 gr. Small hole. Rare. F 40.—65.

G 21 **Justinian 527—65.** Tremissis. DNIVSTINI - ANVSPPAVG. Diademed bust r. Rv. VICOTRIAAVGVSTORVM / CONOB. Victory standing facing, holding crown and globe. 1,47 gr. Ratto 467. Obverse F plus Rv. weakly struck + cross cut in field. A nice type of a rare coin. 40.—65.

G 22 — Similar coin but lightly struck + hole at rim. 1,27 gr. VG 15.—25.

G 23 **Focas 602—10.** Tremissis. DNFO . . . - PPAVG. Diademed bust r. Rv. VICTORIFOCASAVG / CO-OB. Cross in field. 1,46 gr. Ratto 1208. PHOTO. F/VF 75.—100.

G 24 **Heraclius 610—41.** Solidus. Blundered legend. Helmeted bust facing Rv. Blundered legend. Cross on 3 steps. 4,43 gr. Type Ratto 1278. PHOTO. Possibly a barbaric copy. Strong EF 125.—175.

G 25 — **Heraclius Const. 613—630.** Solidus. ddNNHERACLIVSETHERACONSTPPA. Two crowned busts facing, small cross above. Rv. VICTORIA - AVHE / CONOB. Cross on three steps. Unimportant gouges in field. 4,38 gr. Ratto 1359. PHOTO. A nice very Fine 115.—135.

G 26 — Solidus. Similar. 4,31 gr. Ratto 1359. PHOTO. Has small hole at lower rim otherwise. VF 60.—85.

G 27 — with Heraclius Const. + Heracleonas. Solidus (Type B). No legend. Three Emperors standing facing. Rv. VICTORIA - AVG / CONOB. Cross on three steps. Monog. of Heraclius in field l. of cross. 4,47 gr. Ratto 1488. PHOTO. BU 100.—200.

G 28 **Constantine VII. + Romanus II. 945—59.** Solidus. CONSTAhT'CE-ROMAh'AVGGIN. Two busts facing holding a long Greek cross. Rv. +IhSXPSREXREGNANTIVM. Bust of Christ with nimbus. 4,42 gr. As Ratto 1905. PHOTO. EF 100.—150.

G 29 — Solidus. Similar to above. Holed at lower rim. VG 50.—75.

G 30 **John I. Zimisces 969—76.** Solidus. Bust facing, holding a long cross and being crowned by the Virgin. Rv. Bust of Christ with nimbus. 3,97 gr. Ratto 1917. Rare and about Fine 50.—75.

G 31 **Romanus III. Argyrus 1028—34.** Broad solidus. Romanus standing, being crowned by the Virgin. Rv. Christ seated with nimbus. 4,22 gr. Ratto 1972. Plugged hole and slight break in rim. About F 50.—75.

G 32 **Isaac I. Comnenus 1057—59.** Concave Nomisma. Isaac standing facing. Rv. Christ seated facing. 4,37 gr. Ratto 2008. PHOTO. Holed at rim otherwise VF 75.—100.

G 33 **Michael VII. Ducas 1071—78.** Concave Nomisma. Bust facing holding labarum + globe. Rv. Bust of Christ facing. 4,38 gr. Ratto 2033. PHOTO. Holed at rim otherwise VF 75.—100.

G 34 **Manuel I. Comnenus 1143—80.** Nomisma. Manuel standing facing with labarum + globe. Rv. Beardless bust of the young Christ. 4,26 gr. Ratto 2111. This coin has been flattened and has small hole at rim. F 40.—65.

G 35 **Michael VIII. Paleologue 1261—82.** Concave Nomisma. Michael kneeling supported by St. Michael, at r. Christ standing. Rv. Bust of the Virgin within ancient walls of Constantinople. 3,27 gr. Ratto 2215. Sab. Pl. 59.3. PHOTO. Small hole at rim. F 50.—75.

G 36 — Concave Nomisma. Another similar piece with hole. 3,92 gr. F 50.—75.

EMPIRE OF NICEA

G 37 **John I. Vatatzes 1222—54.** Concave Nomisma. John standing facing being crowned by the Virgin. Rv. Christ on throne (double strike). 4,63 gr. Ratto 2283. PHOTO. Rare and a most attractive EF 125.—175.

G 38 — Concave Nomisma. Similar to above. 4,69 gr. Ratto 2283. PHOTO. Small hole at rim. VF 75.—125.

G 39 — Nomisma. Similar type. Flattened + clipped. 3,72 gr. Hole + edge damage. A «type» coin. F 25.—35.

THE AMERICAS

BOLIVIA

		$
G 40	Gold Medal N. D. (19th century). Potosi. Altar with flame, legend around. Rv. 2 birds, legend around. ∅ 1,8 mm. 3,37 gr. PHOTO. Rare. AU	150.—250.

CUBA

G 41	**Republic.** 20 Pesos 1915. Head of Marti. Rv. Arms. Fr. 1. PHOTO. VF	200.—250.
G 42	— 10 Pesos 1916. Similar. Fr. 3. EF	60.—80.
G 43	— 5 Pesos 1915. Similar. Fr. 4. EF	40.—60.
G 44	— 5 Pesos 1916. Similar. Fr. 4. EF	40.—60.
G 45	— 4 Pesos 1916. Similar. Fr. 5. PHOTO. Rare. VF/EF	150.—200.
G 46	— 2 Pesos 1916. Fr. 6. PHOTO. EF	80.—120.

MEXICO

G 47	**Republic.** 8 Escudos 1825 Mo-J. M. Hand with liberty-cap over book. Rv. Eagle. Fr. 64. New Lopez-Chavez 990. PHOTO. EF/VF	200.—300.
G 48	— 8 Escudos 1827 Mo-J. M. Similar. L.-C. 992. VF	175.—225.
G 49	— 8 Escudos 1849 Mo-G. C. Similar. L.-C. 1017. PHOTO. EF	250.—350.
G 50	— 8 Escudos 1852 Mo-G. C. Similar. L.-C. 1020. VF/EF	200.—300.
G 51	— 8 Escudos 1855 Culican-C. E. Similar. Fr. 66. L.-C. 1957. PHOTO. Strong VF	200.—300.
G 52	— 8 Escudos 1833 Guanajuato-M. J. Similar. Fr. 72. L.-C. 1181. PHOTO. Some fine scratches on rev. otherwise strong VF	200.—300.
G 53	— 8 Escudos 1838 Go-P. J. Similar. L.-C. 1186. VF/EF	200.—300.
G 54	— 8 Escudos 1845 Go-P. M. Similar. L.-C. 1194. EF	200.—300.
G 55	— 1 Escudo 1862 Go-P. E. Similar. Fr. 103. Small hole. VF	25.—35.
G 56	— ½ Escudo 1825 Mo-J. M. Similar. Fr. 107. VF	50.—75.
G 57	— ½ Escudo 1859 Culican-C. E. Similar. Fr. 109. Fine flan crack. PHOTO. VF	50.—75.
G 58	— ½ Escudo 1847/7 Guadalupe y Calvo-M. P. Similar. Fr. 114. PHOTO. Rare about VF	100.—150.
G 59	— 2½ Pesos 1873 Zacatecas. Eagle. Rv. Value. Fr. 156. PHOTO. EF	125.—175.
G 60	— 1 Peso 1899 Mo. Similar. Fr. 157. PHOTO. AU	50.—75.
G 61	— 1 Peso 1902 Mo. Similar. Fr. 157. EF	50.—75.
G 62	— 20 Pesos 1917. Aztec Calendar Stone. Rv. Eagle. Fr. 171. AU	40.—60.
G 63	— 20 Pesos 1918. Similar. Fr. 171. AU	40.—60.
G 64	— 20 Pesos 1920. Similar. Fr. 171. EF	35.—50.
G 65	— 20 Pesos 1921. Similar. Fr. 171. EF	35.—50.
G 66	— 50 Pesos 1926. Winged Victory. Rv. Eagle Fr. 172. EF/AU	80.—100.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

G 67	**McKinley.** Dollar 1916. Head l. Rv. Memorial. Fr. 19. PHOTO. EF	125.—160.

EUROPE

ALBANIA

		$
G 68	**Zog I.** 10 Francs 1927. Head l. Rv. Eagle. Fr. 3. PHOTO. BU	100.—150.

AUSTRIA

G 69	**Francis II.** Sovrano 1808 Milan. Laureate head r. Rv. Arms. Fr. 351. Slight mount marks. F/VF	50.—100.

COURLAND

G 70	**Peter Biron.** Ducat 1780. Head r. Rv. Two shields. Fr. 4. PHOTO. Very rare and the only «type» coin. VF/EF	300.—450.

CZECKOSLOVAKIA

G 71	**Republic.** Ducat 1932. Head of Tyrs. l. Rv. Eagle under legend. Fr. 11. BU	60.—100.
G 72	— Ducat 1933. Bust of Dr. Svehla l. Rv. Sower. Fr. 12. BU	60.—100.

FINLAND

G 73	**Under Russia.** 20 Markkaa 1891 + 10 Markkaa 1881. Crowned Eagle. Rv. Value. The pair Fr. 1 + 2. Unc.	125.—175.
G 74	— 20+10 Markkaa 1913. Similar. Unc.	125.—175.

FRANCE

G 75	**Charles VII. 1422—61.** Ecu neuf N. D. Crowned shield flanked by 2 crowned lions. Rv. Floriated cross. Crown in each angle. Fr. 55. F	80.—125.
G 76	**Louis XII. 1498—1515.** Ecu d'or au Soleil N. D. La Rochelle. Crowned arms. Small sun above. Rv. Floriated cross. Fr. 79. PHOTO. VF	100.—150.
G 77	**Francis I. 1515—47.** Ecu d'or au Soleil N. D. Lyon. Crowned arms. Small sun above. Rv. Floriated cross, 2 crowned F's in angles. Fr. 90. PHOTO. VF	100.—150.
G 78	— Ecu d'or au Soleil N. D. Lyon. Similar. Rv. 2 F's and 2 lis in angle of cross. Fr. 93. VF	125.—200.
G 79	— Ecu d'or du Dauphine N. D. Crémieu. Arms of France and Dauphine. Floriated cross. Fr. 102. Nice VF	125.—200.
G 80	— Ecu d'or de la Bretagne N. D. Rennes. Crowned arms flanked by an F and an ermine. Rv. 2 F's and 2 ermines in angles of cross. PHOTO. Fr. 112. Rare. VF/F	100.—150.
G 81	**Louis XVI.** 2 Louis d'or 1786. Lyon. Head l. Rv. Crown over 2 shields. Fr. 219. PHOTO. Fully struck but edge uneven, otherwise EF	200.—300.

G 82 **Napoleon I.** Consul. 40 Francs. An XI A. Head l. Rv. Value in wreath. Fr. 224. VF+ 100.—150.

G 83 — Emperor. 40 Francs 1812 A. Laureate head l. Rv. Value in wreath. Fr. 250. VF 75.—100.

G 84 **Louis XVIII.** 40 Francs 1818. Lille. Head r. Rv. Arms. Fr. 275. EF 100.—125.

G 85 **Napoleon III.** 50 Francs 1858 A. Head r. Rv. Arms. Fr. 308. AU 100.—125.

G 86 — 50 Francs 1864 A. Laureate head r. Rv. Arms. PHOTO. Fr. 325. VF/EF 125.—175.

G 87 **Chateau-Renaud.** Francis + Louise Marguerite 1605—14. Florin N. D. Bust of Francis r. Rv. Arms. Fr. 447. Die defect at edge + in center. PHOTO. Rare and VF 300.—400.

G 88 **Napoleon I. + Marie Louise.** Comm. medal on their marriage 1810. Two torches, in exergue FELICIBUS NUPTIIS. Rv. VOTA PUBLICA in wreath. ∅ 28 mm. 10,5 gr. Coll. Julius 2250. PHOTO. BU 125.—150.

G 89 — Miniature Medal. Comm. their marriage 1810 (by Andrieu and Galle). Conjoined heads r. Rv. Couple at altar. ∅ 5 mm. 3 gr. PHOTO. Coll Julius 2265/6. BU 75.—125.

G 90 **Napoleon I. Emperor.** Delightful Minaure Medal N. D. (by Galle). Laureate head r. Rv. Eagle. PHOTO. ∅ 5 mm. 0,13 gr. Coll. Julius 2357. BU 100.—150.

GREAT BRITAIN

G 91 **Edward IV.** Second reign 1471—83. Angel N. D. Seaby Mm. 56 (Mid 1473—3 Feb. 1477). St. Michael slaying dragon. Rv. Cross and arms on ship bet. E and Rose. Seaby 1489. Fr. 35. PHOTO. F/VF 150.—200.

HUNGARY

G 92 **Kremnitz.** Ducat N. D. (1600—1800). St. George slaying dragon. Rv. Christ in boat. Fr. 119. Trace of mounting otherwise VF 60.—80.

ITALY

G 93 **Maria Thérèse.** 2 Doppia 1779 Milan. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Unimportant adjusting on rev. and skillfully repaired. Mounting mark. PHOTO. Fr. 733. Excessively rare. VF 600.—750.

G 94 **Parma.** Ranuccio Farnese 1592—1622. Ducat 1603. Ruler standing. Rv. Arms. Fr. 901. PHOTO. Somewhat crinckled. F 100.—140.

G 95 **Venice.** Francis Foscani. 1423—57. Ducat N. D. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Rv. Christ standing among stars. Fr. 1232. Sligthly chipped otherwise about. F/VF 50.—75.

G 96 — Alois Mocenigo IV. 1763—68. ¼ Zecchino N. D. Similar. Fr. 1423. Clipped and holed. F 15.—25.

G 97 — Louis Manin 1789—97. ½ Zecchino N. D. Similar. Fr. 1446. Rim broken out. F 15.—25.

G 98 **Victor Emanuel II.** 10 Lire 1863. Turin. Head l. Rv. Arms. Fr. 15. Mounted in brooch. VF 15.—25.

MALTA

		$
G 99	**Francis Ximenes.** 10 Scudi 1773. Bust r. in circle. Rv. 2 shields. Fr. 39. PHOTO. Very rare type and VF	200.—300.

NETHERLANDS

G 100	**Holland.** Bezenstuiver 1755. HOL/LAN/DIA 1755. Rv. Bundle of arrows flanked by I-S. Delmonte. Fr. 820. PHOTO. A very interesting coin in EF	75.—125.

POLAND

G 101	**Alexander I.** 1815—25. Medal struck to comm. the Reconstitution of the Polish Kingdom. Laureate head r. Rv. Legend and date. ∅ 10 mm. 0,81 gr. Hutten-Czapski 3499. Rarity 2. PHOTO. Unc.	80.—120.

PORTUGAL

G 102	**Maria II.** 1000 Reis 1851. Head l. Rv. Arms. Fr. 123. AU	70.—100.

RUSSIA

G 103	**Alexander I.** 10 Roubles 1802. Cross of 4 shields. Rv. Legend. Fr. 109. PHOTO. Has been mounted otherwise very rare and VF	500.—700.

SPAIN

G 104	**Charles I. and Johanna.** 1516—56. Escudo N. D. S (Seville). Crowned arms. Rv. Cross. Fr. 45. A bit of edge broken out otherwise VF	60.—80.
G 105	**Charles III.** 4 Escudos 1786 M. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Fr. 139. PHOTO. Some tooling on obv. VF/EF	100.—150.
G 106	— Escudo 1787 M. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Fr. 143. Arms reworked on rev. F	40.—60.
G 107	**Charles IV.** Escudo 1792 M. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Fr. 151. F	25.—45.
G 108	**Isabella II.** 100 Reales 1859 PLATINUM. Bust l. Rv. Arms. Milled edge as Fr. 182. PHOTO. Interesting, very rare and Unc.	250.—350.
G 109	— 10 Escudos 1868 PLATINUM. Similar only lettered edge. as Fr. 182. PHOTO. Interesting, very rare and Unc.	250.—350.

SWEDEN

G 110	**Oscar II.** 10 Kronor 1901. Head r. Rv. Arms. Fr. 71. AU	50.—60.
G 111	— 5 Kronor 1901. Similar. Fr. 72. AU	50.—60.
G 112	**Gustave V.** 5 Kronor 1920. Head r. Rv. Value. Fr. 74. Scarce and in demand. AU	80.—100.

ASIA AND AFRICA

EGYPT

		$
G 113	**Fuad I.** 100 Piastres 1922 (Yellow gold). Civilian bust r. Rv. Legend. Fr. 28. EF	40.—60.

ETHIOPIA

G 114	**Haile Selassie.** 2 Warks 1855. Emperor and Empress crowned busts accolated. Rv. Palace. 14,2 gr. PHOTO. Fr. — BU	350.—450.
G 115	— Unpublished 1 Wark 1931. Crowned bust l. (as Fr. 28). Rv. Lion of Judah (as Fr. 20). Used as presentation piece by Selassie during his visit to Europe in 1958. Weakly struck on a thick flan. ∅ 20 mm. 7,30 gr. PHOTO. Fr. — Rare VF	80.—120.
G 116	— Gold medal 1931. Crowned bust l. Rv. Monog. in trilobe. ∅ 25,5 mm. 13,54 gr. PHOTO. Probably struck upon his coronation. AU	150.—250.

INDIA

G 117	**Cutch-Bhuj.** Pragmalji II. 25 Kori 1862. Legend both sides. PHOTO. Fr. 69. AU	60.—80.
G 118	**Orissa.** 1 Pagoda N. D. (1200—1400). Elephant. Rv. Scroll. PHOTO. Fr. 298. VF/EF	125.—175.

JAPAN

G 119	Old Coinage. **Ichi-Bu.** Tempo 1 Bu 1837. Legend and floral design both sides. PHOTO. Jacobs & Vermeule D 8. Fr. 30. VF	40.—60.
G 120	— **Koshu Province.** Ichi-Bu N. D. (bef. 1800). Symbols. Rv. Blank. ∅ 15 mm. 3,72 gr. PHOTO. The Koshu-Kin originally circulated only in Koshu Prov. but due to the dependability of its gold content and high quality, were accepted in all Japan. J. V. F 101. Fr. — Rare and VF	80.—100.
G 121	— — 1 Bu N. D. (c. 1850). Legend both sides. ∅ 13 mm. 1,5 gr. PHOTO. J. V. — Fr. 40. Rare and EF	60.—80.
G 122	Modern Coinage. **Mutsuhito.** 10 Yen 1871 Meiji 4. Dragon. Rv. Wreath over crossed banners. PHOTO. J. V. M 1. Fr. 46. Rare. AU	850.—1200.
G 123	— — 10 Yen 1897 Meiji 30. Radiant sun. Rv. Value in wreath. J. V. M 5. Fr. 51. EF	200.—300.
G 124	— — 10 Yen 1898 Meiji 31. Similar. J. V. M 6. Fr. 51. VF/EF	200.—300.
G 125	— — 10 Yen 1901 Meiji 34. Similar. J. V. M 9. Fr. 51. almost EF	200.—300.
G 126	— — 10 Yen 1903 Meiji 36. Similar. J. V. M 11. Fr. 51. nice EF	200.—300.
G 127	— — 10 Yen 1908 Meiji 41. Similar. J. V. M 16. Fr. 51. Rare date EF	350.—450.
G 128	— — 10 Yen 1909 Meiji 42. Similar. J. V. M 17. Fr. 51. PHOTO. An interesting piece since an attempt has been made to change the date to 1908. VF	125.—150.

G 129 — — 2 Yen 1870 Meiji 3. Dragon. Rv. Wreath on crossed banners. J. V. O 1. Fr. 48. EF 90.—120.

G 130 — **Yoshihito.** 20 Yen 1916 Taisho 5. Radiant sun. Rv. Value in wreath. PHOTO. J. V. L 19. Fr. 53. Unc. 350.—400.

NEPAL

G 131 **Prithvi 1881—1911.** 2 Mohars 1882. Crossed swords under trident flanked by sun and moon. Rv. Legend as Fr. 23. PHOTO. Fr. — Very rare and BU 250.—300.

G 132 **Tribhubana 1911—54.** 2 Mohars 1921. Square betw. large and small circles. Rv. Circle within panelled legend. PHOTO. Fr. 23. Unc. 150.—200.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

G 133 Under Spanish Rule. **Isabella II.** 4 Pesos 1868. Head l. Rv. Arms. PHOTO. Fr. 1. EF and very rare 300.—350.

G 134 — — 1 Peso 1868. Similar. Fr. 3. PHOTO. EF and very rare 200.—250.

FOR THE PHILATELIST

S 1 The four oldest **Swiss stamps** reproduced in original size in 900/1000 fine Gold. This issue is limited to 50,000 sets and so guaranteed. The dies have been destroyed:
a) Basler Täubchen. 2½ Rappen 1845, ca. 8 gr.
b) Zurich. 4 Rappen 1843, ca. 8 gr.
c) Geneva/Vaud. 4 Centimes 1848, ca. 8 gr.
d) Geneva. Double Geneva 5 + 5 Centimes 1843, ca. 10 gr.
PHOTO. The set with printed and numbered guarantees. BU 300.—360.

S 2 **British Guiana.** 1 Cent 1852, 10 gr.
The issue is limited to 15,000 pieces and struck in 900/1000 fine Gold. PHOTO. With printed and numbered guarantee. BU 80.—100.

S 3 **Geneva.** Double-Geneva. 5 + 5 Centimes 1843, 16,5 gr.
Another version of this attractive stamp reproduced in 999,9/1000 fine Gold and limited to 5,000 numbered pieces. PHOTO. With printed guarantee. BU 120.—200.

S 4 **Basler Täubchen.** 2½ Rappen 1845, 10 gr.
Another «Täubchen» but here limited to 5,000 numbered pieces and produced in 999,9/1000 fine Gold. PHOTO. With printed guarantee. BU 100.—160.

S 5 **Bavaria.** 1 Frank 1849, 8 gr.
The «Schwarze Einser», the earliest German stamp. Struck in 900/1000 fine Gold and limited to 83,200 specimens. PHOTO. BU 40.—60.

S 6 **Saxony.** 3 Franken 1850, 8 gr.
The first Saxony stamp. Struck in 900/1000 fine Gold and limited to 50,000 specimens. PHOTO. BU 75.—100.

S 7 **Prussia.** ½ Silvergroschen 1850, 8 gr.
Prussia's first stamp. Struck in 900/1000 fine Gold and limited to 900,000 specimens. PHOTO. BU 40.—60.

SILVER AND COPPER

NORTH AMERICA

Coins and tokens of the English-American colonies

		$
1	**Vermont.** Cent 1788. Nice fine. Legends unusually sharp.	45.
2	**Connecticut.** Cent 1788. Mailed bust left. Fair.	8.50
3	**Massachusetts** (with period). Cent 1788. Indian standing. About fine. Edge dings.	20.
4	**New Jersey.** Cent 1787. Shield outlined. Nice fine.	20.
5	**Nova Constellatio.** Cent 1785. Pointed rays. VG	12.50
6	**Washington.** Cent 1783. Large mil. bust. Good. Scratches in field.	15.
7	— Double head cent (1783), Edge bump. G/VG	17.50
8	**Fugio.** Cent 1787. «States-United». G. Small round flat. punch below date.	10.50
9	— Cent 1787. «United States». G/VG	15.

United States regular issues
(Many of these show signs of old cleaning)

10	Half cent 1804. Plain 4 stemless. Fine	20.
11	Large cent 1794. Head of 1795. Pitted. VG	15.
12	— 1798. Large date. Very good. Die breaks.	20.
13	— 1801. 1 over O in denominator. VG/F	35.
14	— 1803. Stemless wreath. Good.	15.
15	— 1809. Good. Cuts on E of cent.	25.
16	Lot of large cents 1803, 12, 27, 31 (L. L.), 35 (S. D. Stars). Average very good. 5 pieces. First 2 have cut in fields	25.
17	Large cent 1824. Close date. Abt. F. Light field abrasions + edge dent.	11.
18	Lot of large cents 1816, 27, 33 (S. L.), 35 (S. D.), 38. Good to fine. 5 pieces	25.
19	— 1817 (W. D.), 17 (C. D.), 19 (L. D.), 27, 34 (L. D. — S. S.), 43. Good to very good. 6 pieces.	25.
20	— 1824 close date, 1834 (L. L. S.), 34 (L. D. S. S.) pitted, 34 (S. D. L. S.). Average good. 4 pieces.	25.
21	— 1837 (P. H. L. L.), 38, 45, 47, 48, 49. Fine to very fine. 6 pieces	30.
22	— 1842 (S. D.), 42 (L. D.), 48, 49, 53, 55 (Up. 5). Average fine + better. 6 pieces.	35.
23	— 1835, 48, 51. Also 1835 type. Poor. 4 pieces. VG/F	15.
24	— 1810 (over 9), 20, 25, 26, 43, 50. Fair to good. 9 pieces.	20.
25	— 1818 19 (L. D.), 20 (C. D.), 27 (2), 31 (L. L.), 38, 42 (L. D.), 42 (S. D.). Good + better. 9 pieces.	30.
26	— 1818, 20 (L. D.), 27, 28 (L. D.), 31 (L. L.), 31 (S. L.), 37 (L. L.), 44, 48, 49. Good to very good. 10 pieces.	30.

27 — 1818, 26 (C. D.), 29 (L. L.), 32 (L. L.), 33 (L. L.), 38, 46 (T. D.), 47, 51, 54. Average G/VG. Lot of 10. 35.

28 — 1818, 30 (L. L.), 35 (S. D. S. S.), 36, 41, 42 (L. D.), 42 (S. D.), 44, 49, 56. G/VG. 10 pieces. 40.

29 — 1827, 31 (L. L.), 37 (L. L.), 38, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56 (SI. 5). G/VG plus some scratched. 10 pieces. 35.

30 — 1851, 52, 53, 54, 55 (Up. 5), 56 (SI. 5). Fine to very fine. 6 pieces. 35.

31 — 1827, 28 (L. D.), 30 (L. L.), 31 (L. L.), 33 (L. L.), 35 (S. T.), 36, 37 (L. L.), 38, 39 (Boo by head), 40 (L. D.), 41. Good to very good. Lot of 12. 40.

32 — 1844, 45, 46 (S. D.), 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56 (SI. 5). Good to very good. Some with bruises. 12 pieces. 30.

33 — 1835 (S. D. S. S.), 38, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55 (Up. 5), 56 (SI. 5). Fine to very fine. Nice lot of 12. 60.

34 Lot of large cents 1840, 45, 46, 48 (2), 49 (3), 51, 52, 53 (2), 54 (2), 56. Very good to fine. 15 pieces. 50.

35 — 1827, 28, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 48, 49, 53, 54. Good to very good. 11 pieces 30.

36 — 1831 (L. L.), 36, 37 (B. H. C.), 38, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54. Very good to fine. 9 pieces. 30.

37 — 1821, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 49, 52, 53, 54. Good to very good. 11 pieces 30.

38 Lot of 18, 10 diff. dates 1820, 50 plus dupls. Fair to good. 25.

39 Flying Eagle cent 1858. Large letters. A nice VF. Die break on rev. 20.

40 Indian Head cent 1859. Fine. 8.

41 — 1862. Nice fine. Date not bold. 5.

42 — Cent 1864. Bronze with L on ribbon. EF 95.

43 — Cent 1866. VF. Some field scratches. 30.

44 — 1863, 64 (Bronze, field abrasions), 65. Very good to fine. Lot of 3. 15.

45 1859 (holed), 60, 62, 63 (3). Good to very good. Lot of 6. 20.

46 — 1861, 64 CN, 73, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99 (2), 1900, 01 (2), 02 (2), 03 (2), 04, 05 (2), 06, 07. About good to VF. Nice lot of 22. 35.

47 — 1865, 66, 67, 73, 74, 75, 81, 83, 89, 93, 95, 96, 1903, 05, 06. Good to fine. Lot of 15. 40.

48 — 1865 (3), 67, 73, 83, 95, 96 (3), 1901 (2), 02, 03, 09. Good to fine. Later dates to VF. Lot of 16. 25.

49 — 1865, 68, 74, 75, 76, 81, 84, 86, 89, 96 (2), 1900, 01, 02, 03. Very good to very fine. 15 pieces. 35.

50 — 1865, 80, 82, 83, 85, 89, 91, 93, 96, 97, 1901, 02 (3), 04, 06, 07. Fair to VG. Lot of 17 (91 + 93 mutilated). 20.

51 — 1865 (3), 73, 75, 78, 81, 83, 84, 86, 89, 92, 93, 94, 97, 99, 1902, 03, 04, 05. Fair to EF. Good lot of 20. 27.50

52 — 1867, 73, 82, 83, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 99, 1902, 06. Good to VF. Lot of 14. 30.

53 — 1864, 80, 81, 83, 84, 87 (2), 88, 89 (3), 95 (2), 99 (2), 1901 (2), 02, 03 (2), 05 (2), 06, 07, 09. Good to EF. Nice lot of 25. 30.

54 — 1882, 87, 89, 93, 99, 1901, 02 (2), 03, 04, 05, 06, 07. Very good to fine. Lot of 13. 12.

55 Lincold Head. Lot of 57 pieces 1909 to 1963. 37 diff. dates. Mintmarks. Fine to Unc. A nice beginners lot. 12.50

56 — Lot of 30 pieces from 1909 to 1943. 14 diff. dates. Very good to EF plus. 15.

57 — 1929, 44, 45, 50 D, 55 D, 57 D. EF to red AU. Lot of 6. 3.

58 Two cents 1864 (L. M.). AU 17.50

59 — 1864 (21), 65 (6), 66 (5), 67 (2), 68 (5), 69 (2), 70, 71. Very good to fine. Good dealer lot of 44. 75.

60 Silver three cent 1851. EF 25.

61 — 1853. Fine scratches. 7.

62 — 1862. AU 32.50

63 Nickel three cent 1865. EF 5.

64 — 1867. Nice EF 6.

65 Half dime 1831. EF/AU 35.
66 — 1853 (Arrows). VF 10.
67 Nickel 5 cents 1883. Shield type. Unc. 25.
68 Liberty head 1887. Fine. 5.
69 — 5 cents 1888. Fine. Green corrosion spot on edge. 9.
70 — 1891, 92. Fine and VF. Lot of 2. 17.50
71 — 1883 no cents (2), 1892 (2), 97, 99, 1901 (2), 06, 10. VG to VF. Lot of 10. 20.
72 — 1890, 97, 99 (2), 1904, 06 (3), 10 (2), 11. Good to F. Lot of 11. 8.50
73 — 1901, 02, 05, 07, 10 (2), 12. Very good to fine. Lot of 7. 15.
74 Half dime 1853 (Arrows). Dimes 1854, 58 (2), 87, 91, 91 S, 99, 1900, 1900 S, 08, 10. Very good to fine. Lot of 13. 35.
75 Dime 1827. Draped bust. A strong VF. Old scratches on face. 37.50
76 — 1829. Small 10 c. Scratches. VF 12.50
77 — 1842, 53 (Arrows), 56 (S. D.). Scratched. VG. Lot of 4. 8.
78 — 1873, 77, 84, 85, 87 (2), 89, 91 (2). Fair to VF. Lot of 9. 18.
79 — 1917, 20 D, 39, 43 S,45, 46 S. VF to AU. Lot of 6. 3.
80 — 1853 (Arrows), 1875, 76 S. Good to VG. Lot of 3. 12.50
81 Half Dollar 1830. Small O. Sharp EF 20.
82 Delaware Commem. 1936. AU 35.
83 — 1854, 55, 57. Average good. Lot of 3. 10.
84 1908, 1908 S, 09, 18 (2), 20, 20 S, 35 D. Very good to VF. Lot of 8. 12.
85 Silver Dollar 1879. Fine. 3.
86 Trade Dollar 1877. VF + EF. Lot of 2. 50.
87 25 c. 1877, 92, 1900, 1911; 50 c. 1825 (soldes mr. + scr.), 58 O. VG/Fine. Lot of 6. 20.
88 5 cents 1912. ¼ Dollar 1907, Silver Dollar 1883, 1922, 23. Nice lot of 5. VF/AU 15.
89 ½ Dollar (1), ¼ Dollar (8), Dimes (12), ½ Dimes (2), 5 cent (8), 3 cents Silver (1), 2 cent (4), cents all 4 types (13). VG to EF. 49 pieces. 15.
90 Indian head cents (3), Two cents (28), Five cents (3). All dates legible. 34 p. 40.
91 Half cent 1808 c/m E. H., 1809 c/m J. S. The pair. 8.
92 PROOF-SETS 1960 + 1961. Mint sealed. The pair. 15.
93 — 1962. 1 c, 5 c, 75 c + 50 c. PROOFS (No 10 c). 5.
94 Tokens 1849 Cal. brass, 1863 Chr. Karl N. Y., 1863 Army & Navy. Fine to VF. Lot of 3. 10.
95 **Civil War Tokens.** 6 Store cards + 3 Army & Navy. All different. VF/AU. Lot of 9. 25.
96 9 Hard Times tokens 1834/41, Robinson token 1833, 1863 store card. Lot of 11 diff. 50.
97 **Colombian Exposition.** Medal of base metal by Rydder, Head of Col. Rv. Head of 22 Presid. sur. Washington. VF 15.
98 Col. Exp. Large medal of base metal. Signing of Decl. of Ind. Rv. Disc. of Amer. and Pilg. landing. 59 mm. EF 10.
99 **Capt. J. Cook.** Silver medal signed L. P. F. Under auspices of George III. Unif. bust. Rv. Allegorical figure w. globe and British shield, resting arm on pillar. VF/EF 35.
100 **Lincoln.** Bronze medal by H. Bovy (Geneva). Bust right. Rv. Emancipation of Slavery Procl. Sept. 1862. 61 mm. BU. A must for the coll. of Lincolniana. In plush-lined box. 50.

HAWAII

101 **Kalakaua I.** ¼ Dollar 1883. Y. 3. EF 20.
102 — Dollar 1883. Y. 5 Chinese c/m on Rv. VF 130.

CANADA

		$
103	**Victoria.** Large cent 1895. F/VF. Edge badly roughed.	5.
104	**George V.** Large cent 1911. UNC with lustre.	25.
105	— Large cent 1913. EF with lustre.	5.
106	— Lot of large cents 1906, 12, 14 (2), 17, 19. Fine to EF. 6 pieces. Nice lot.	10.
107	Lot of small cents 1920, 32, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 57 (2), 60, 63. Fine to UNC. 11 pieces.	5.
108	**Victoria.** Five cent silver 1897. F/VF	5.
109	**George V.** Five cent silver 1913. F/VF. '19 Fine. '19 EF. Lot of 3.	6.
110	— Five cent nickel 1927. EF	10.
111	Five cent 1953. Shoulder straps. BU	10.
112	1928 (2), 31, 37, 39, 44, 45, 51, 54, 60 (2). Fine to AU. Lot of 11.	12.50
113	Ten cents 1918, 19, 43, 53, 60, 63. Also New Foundland 10 c 1917. Lot of 7.	17.50
114	Twenty-five cents 1872 H. VG/F	5.
115	1917. Nice VF	6.
116	1943, 49, 53, 56, 60. VF to Unc. Lot of 5.	5.
117	Fifty cents 1960. BU	2.50
118	Dollar 1936. Scratched on obv. VF	8.
119	Dollar 1949. Nice EF	16.
120	1953. Wire edge. EF/AU. Lot of 2.	8.
121	— 1958. Totem pole. EF	5.
122	— 1960. AU	3.50
123	— 5 c 1960, 10 c 1953, 25 c 1953, 50 c 1961. Dollar 1963, 64, 65. Dollars are EF to AU, the others F/VF. Lot of 7.	8.

NEW FOUNDLAND

124	Large cent 1865. EF/AU	25.
125	5 cents 1894. EF	30.
126	Large cent 1917, 50 cents 1918. F/VF	8.

NEW BRUNSWICK

127	Large cent 1864. F/VF	4.
128	Large cent 1864. EF	7.

NOVA SCOTIA

129	**Victoria,** Cent 1861. EF/AU	10.
130	— Cent 1864. F/VF	4.
131	— ½ cent 1864. AU	15.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

132	**Victoria,** Cent 1871. VF/EF	10.
133	— Cent 1871. EF	15.

	TOKENS	BR	$
134	**Quebec.** Banque du Peuple, Penny 1837. F/VF	521a	5.
135	— City Bank, 1 Penny 1837. Unc.	521b	25.
136	— Bank of Montreal, 1 Penny 1837. VF	522	5.
137	— — Penny 1842. EF	526	8.
138	— — ½ Penny 1844, 2 pieces. F/VF	527	5.
139	— Quebec Bank, Penny 1852, edge nicks. VF ½ Penny 1852, 2 pieces. F/VF	528/29	8.
140	— Banque du Peuple, 1 sou N.D. F/VF, 2 pieces	704	6.
141	— — 1 Sou N.D. VF/EF	715	5.
142	**Ontario.** Bank of Upper Canada, Penny 1850. BU	719	15.
143	— — Penny 1852. EF	719	5.
144	— — Penny 1857. AU	719	10.
145	— — Penny 1857. F/VF. Penny 1852. VG	719/20	4.
146	— — ½ Penny 1852. F/VF, ½ Penny 1854. VF/EF, 2 p.	720	6.
147	**Nova Scotia,** ½ Penny 1823. VF/EF	867	9.
148	— Penny 1832 F, Penny 1832 VF, 2 pieces	870/71	10.
149	— Penny 1832 VF/F	871	5.
150	— Penny 1840, ½ Penny 1840, both F	873/74	10.
151	— Penny 1856 VF, Penny 1856 F/VF, nice lot	875/76	15.
152	— Broke 1814 plugged F, comm. change 1815, F the pair	879/85	4.
153	**New Brunswick,** 1 Penny Token 1843, F/VF, ½ Penny 1843 F, ½ Penny cur. 1854 VF, 3 pieces	909/10/12	15.
154	**Prince Edward Island.** Success to the fisheries. VF Self-government 1857 VF, 1 cent 1855 Fish. & Agric. VF, a nice lot, 3 pieces	917/18/20	15.
155	**Newfoundland.** R. + J.S. Rutherford at St. John's 1841 F/VF, Rutherford Bros 1846 VF/EF, the pair.	952/53	10.
156	Lot of Tokens, BR 723, 30, 882, 917, 919 (2), 986, 97, 8 pieces, a very good lot.		25.
156a	Lot of assorted Tokens. Good to VF, 8 pieces.		15.

MEXICO

		SDNSA	
157	**Charles + Johanna** 1516/56, 1 Real VF		35.
158	— 1 Real M.D. VF		30.
159	**Philip II.** 1556—98. 4 Reales oMO. Pradeau II. 3. F/VF		80.
160	**Philip III.** 1598—1621. Cob 8 Reales. Date not visible, clipped VG/F		20.
161	— Cob 8 Reales. Date not visible, round specimen. F/VF		45.
162	**Philip V.** 1621—65. Cob 4 Reales. Date not visible. VG		15.
163	— Cob 1 Real. Date not visible. VG		5.
164	**Philip V.** Pillar ½ Real 1737 MF. Nice VF		30.
165	**Ferdinand VI.** Pillar Dollar 1756 MM. Yr. 621. F/VF	9	50.
166	— Pillar Dollar 1760 MM. Yr. 625. VF/EF	9	60.
167	**Charles III.** Pillar 2 Reales 1761 Mo. Rod. 966. VF/EF		30.
168	— 2 Reales 1782 EF. Rod. 987. VF		15.
169	— ½ Real 1781 FF. Cr. 36. VF/EF		8.
170	— 8 Reales 1788 FM. Yr. 664. VF	11	15.

			$
171	**Charles IV.** 8 Reales 1791 FM. Yr. 681. VF	13	10.
172	— 8 Reales 1807 TH. Yr. 689. VF	13	12.
173	— 8 Reales 1808 TH. Yr. 690. EF	13	18.
174	**Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales 1809 TH. Yr. 692. VF	14	12.
175	— 8 Reales 1810 H. J. Yr. 695. VF/EF	14	15.
176	— 8 Reales 1812 J. J. Yr. 701. VF	15	15.
177	— 8 Reales 1816 J. J. Yr. 705. VF/EF	15	18.
178	— 8 Reales 1818 J. J. Yr. 707. F	15	10.
179	— 8 Reales 1821 J. J. Yr. 710. VF	15	15.
180	— Guanajuato. 8 Reales 1821 J. M. Yr. 758. VF	20	50.
181	— Zacatecas. 8 Reales 1818 A. G. Yr. 800. F	23	30.
182	— — 8 Reales 1820 A. G. Yr. 802. F/VF	23	25.
183	— — 8 Reales 1821 R. G. Yr. 806. VF/EF	23	30.
184	— — ¼ Real 1816 Mo. Cr. 106 VF		10.
185	**Augustin I.** Iturbide. 8 Reales 1822 J. M. Small head. EF	60	50.
186	— 8 Reales 1822 J. M. Large head. On obv. small scratches	61	35.
187	— ½ Real 1823 J. M. BU with lustre. A beauty. Cr. 181.		50.
188	**Republic.** Liberty Cap. 8 Reales 1834. Go-PG. VF/EF	63	20.
189	— 8 Reales 1838 Zs-OM. VF	63	15.
190	— 8 Reales 1839 Go P. J. VF/EF	63	20.
191	— 8 Reales 1859 G.-P. F. VF/EF	63	20.
192	— Silver medal 1828. San Louis Potosi. Commem. the Revolution. ∅ 27 mm. EF		20.
193	— Morelos Copper. 8 Reales 1813. Floreated field. Large planchet, Crude. VF/EF	33	40.
194	— 8 Reales 1813. Floreated field. Small planchet. EF	33	40.
195	— 8 Reales 1813. Plain field, ctspd. with Morelos monog. Very crude style, extremely interesting. F	33	75
196	— ½ Real 1828 Mo-J. M. VF		3.
197	— ½ Real 1837 Z-O. M. BU		5.
198	— ½ Real 1847 Mo-R. C. BU		5.
199	— ½ Real 1854 Mo-G. C. BU		5.
200	— ½ Real 1857 Go-P. F. AU		4.
201	— Copper ¼ Real 1830 Mo. F/VF		3.
202	— ¼ Real 1834 Mo. F/FV		3.
203	— ¼ Real 1836 Mo. EF		5.
204	— ⅛ Real 1834 Mo. VF/EF		4.
205	— Chihuahua. Copper ¼ Real 1856. VF/EF		8.
206	— Durango. Copper ¼ Real 1866. Ind. y Lib. VF		8.
207	— Copper ¼ Real 1866. Similar. Fine.		6.
208	— San Luis Potosi. Copper ¼ Real 1859. VF		8.
209	— Sonora. Copper ¼ Real 1861. Est. Lib. y Sob. de S. VF		8.
210	— European Struck Pattern. Una Cuartilla 1836. See Utberg p. 41. Very rare. Br. PROOF.		150.
211	— Hacienda Token. ⅛ Real 1853. F		25.
212	**Maximilian.** Peso 1866 Mo. Large letters. A nice EF/AU		60.
213	— Peso 1866 Mo. Smilar. VF/EF		40.
214	— Peso 1866 Mo. Smilar. VF/F		30.
215	— Peso 1866 Mo. Smilar. Fine		20.
216	— Copper Centavo 1863 M. AU with lustre. Rare.		50.
218	— Copper Centavo 1864 M. Strong Fine.		12.

		$
219	**Republic.** 8 Reales 1881 Ga-FS. A few chopmarks. VF/EF	15.
220	— 8 Reales 1885 Pi-MH. VF	8.
221	— 8 Reales 1891 Mo-AM. AU	10.
222	— 8 Reales 1891 Ca-MM. AU	12.
223	— 8 Reales 1891 Go-RS. EF	8.
224	— 8 Reales 1892 Cm-AM. VF/EF	10.
225	— 8 Reales 1892 Go-RS. EF	10.
226	— 8 Reales 1895 Go-RS. EF/AU	8
227	— 8 Reales 1895 Ho-FG. VF. A few chopmarks.	6.
228	— 25 Cent. 1877 Zs-S. F/VF. 1887. Mo-M. VF, the pair.	6.
229	— 25 Cent. 1881 Go-S. Brill. unc.	10.
230	— San Luis Potosi. Copper ¼ Real 1867. No initials. Diecrack otherwise Unc.	10.
231	— Liberty Cap. Peso 1904 Cn-RP. Nice EF. Rare.	100.
232	— Peso 1905 Mo-AM. EF	95.
233	— 20 Cent. 1901 Cn-Q. EF	8.
234	— Lot of 10 C. 1897 Zs-Z. Fine, 5 C. 1902 Mo-M. VF, 5 C. 1904 Cn-H. VF (3 coins).	4.
235	— Copper Centavo 1889, 90, 93. Mo. VF. for lot of 3 coins	7.
236	— Estado de Puebla. 2 Centavos 1890. See Utberg p. 38. B. Unc.	50.
237	— Oaxaca. 1 Peso 1915. Star and dot in center. Portrait. AU	25.
238	— Morelos. Copper 50 Centavos 1915. VF	10.
239	— Onza Troy 1949. Ut. 55. EF	10.
240	— 5 Pesos 1952 Hidalgo. Ut. 48. VF/EF	5.
241	— Lot of Silver 10 C. 1906, 7. 20 C. 1908, 30, 37. Y. 39, 40, 48. EF for lot.	8.
242	— Lot of 20 C. 1944, 5 C. 1906, 27. 2 C. 1921, 1 C. 1913. Y. 27, 29, 31, 32, 38. EF/U	5.
243	— Lot of 10 Pesos 1960. Peso 1947, 50 C. 1959, Y. 53, 72, 79. EF/U.	5.
244	— Hacienda de Tuxpango. 10 Cent. Token. VF/EF	7.

WEST INDIES

245	**Barbados.** Penny 1788. Negro head/Pineapple. Cr. 1. VF	25.
246	— Penny 1788. Similar. Cr. 1. Fine.	10.
247	— Half Penny 1792. Negro head/Neptune in chariot. Cr. 2. VF	25.
248	**Bermuda.** George III. ½ Penny 1793. Bust/Ship. Cr. 1. AU	50.
249	— ½ Penny 1793. Similar. F/VF	20.
250	Christopher Isl. French Sou c/m. JC (Isle Christophe) VF	40.
251	**Cuba.** Copper-Pattern 20 Cents. 1870 Provisional. Rare PROOF.	50.
252	— 40 Centavos 1915, 16. Fine. Y. 8. The pair.	6.
253	— 40 Centavos 1952. 50th Year of Repl. Y. 19. EF	5.
254	— 40 Centavos 1962. Castro Iss. Y. 26. EF	3.
255	— 20 + 10 Cent. 1952. 50th Year of Repl. Y. 17, 18. EF. The pair.	3.
256	— 25 + 1 Cent. 1953. Marti Cent. Y. 20, 21. VF/EF. The pair.	1.50
257	— 20 Cent. 1915, 48, 49. Y. 7. F/VF	3.
258	— 20 + 10 Cent. 1949. Y. 6, 7. VF/EF	2.
259	— Lot of 5 C. 1920, 46, 60. 2 C. 1915, 16. 1 C. 1915, 20. Y. 3, 4, 5, 5 B. 7 coins.	3.
260	— 20 C. 1962, 2 C. 1915, 16. Y. 4, 25. VF/EF. 3 coins.	2.
261	— Lot of 25 C. 1953, 20 C. 1949, 62. 10 C. 1920, 48. 1 C. 1958. Y. 6, 7, 21, 24, 25. VF/EF	5.
262	**Curaçao.** 1 Real 1821. Cr. 9. Rare. VF/EF	15.

		$
263	**Danish West Indies.** Fred. V. 24 Skill. 1763 Monogr. Ship. Cr. 6. VF	20.
264	— Christ. VII. 12 Skill. 1767 Monogr. Ship. 10. F/VF	12.
265	— Fredr. VI. 10 Skill. 1816. Arms. Cr. 13. VF	12.
266	— Fredr. VII. 1 Cent 1860. Arms. Cr. 27. EF	10.
267	— — 5 Cents 1859. Head/Ship. Cr. 29. EF	13.
268	— Christ. IX. 1 Cent 1868. Arms/Value. Y. 1. BU	15.
269	— — 5 Cents 1878. Head/Ship. Y. 2. BU	20.
270	— — 10 Cents 1878. Head/Plants. Y. 3. BU	25.
271	— — 20 Cents 1878. Head/Ship. Y. 4. BU	35.
272	— — 1 Cent — 5 Bit 1905. Monog./Value. Y. 6. EF	12.
273	— — 2 Cents — 10 Bit 1905. Similar. Y. 7. VF	8.
274	— — 5 Cents — 25 Bit 1905. Similar. Y. 8. EF	12.
275	— — 5 Cents — 25 Bit 1905. Similar. Y. 8. VF	8.
276	— — 20 Cents — 1 Franc 1905. Head/Females. Y. 10. BU	25.
277	— — 40 Cents — 2 Francs 1905. Similar. Y. 11. Fine.	14.
278	— Fredr. VIII. 20 Cents — 1 Franc 1907. Similar. Y. 14. PROOF.	40.
279	— — 1 Cent — 5 Bit 1913. Monogr./Value. Y. 16. VF	8.
280	**Dominican Repl.** ¼ Real 1844. Dark bronze. Y. Al. EF	10.
281	— ¼ Real. Similar but light bronze. Y. Al. EF	10.
282	— 1 Centavo 1877. Y. 1. BU	10.
283	— Pattern. 1 Centavo 1878. Arms value. Y. — BU	30.
284	— 2½ C. 1888, 5 C. 1956. Y. 7, 16. VF/EF	1.50
285	**French Antilles.** Louis XV. 12 Sols 1731. Bust r./Legend. Rare. VF	35.
286	**Guadeloupe** (12 Deniers) 1767. Ctspd. «RF» in oval. Cr. 2. EF	30.
287	— 1 Franc 1903. Y. 2. F/VF	12.
288	— Pattern (Essai). 1 Franc 1903. VG. 4492 var. Rare.	50.
289	**Haiti.** Alex. Petion. 25 Cent. An II. Cr. 23. VF/EF	30.
290	— — 12 Cent. An 14. Cr. 25. EF	30.
291	— — 25 Cent. An 14. Cr. 26. VF	20.
292	— J. P. Boyer. 1 Cent. 1832. An 29. Cr. 31. VF	8.
293	— — 2 Cent. 1831. An 28. Cr. 32. Fine.	5.
294	— — 50 Cent. An 28. Cr. 36. EF	30.
295	— — 100 Cent. An 27. Cr. 37. Fine.	12.
296	— J. B. Riche. 6 Cent. 1846. An 43. Cr. 53. VF	12.
297	— Faustin I. 2 Cent. 1850. Cr. 70. VF/EF	10.
298	— — 6¼ Cent. 1850. Cr. 71. VF	12.
299	— Pattern 5 Gourdes N. D. Bust l./Arms. Very rare.	250.
300	— Geffrard. 10 + 20 cent. 1863. Y. Bl. Cl. EF. The pair.	10.
301	— 5 cent. 1863. Y. Al. BU	15.
302	**Repl.** Pattern. 1 Cent. 1889. Gut. 2234. Rare.	30.
303	— 1 Cent. 1895. Y. 3. EF	3.
304	— 2 Cent. 1886. Y. 4. BU	7.
305	— 2 Cent. 1894. Y. 4. AU	5.
306	— Lot of 10 C. 1881, 82, 86, 90, 94. Y. 6. F/EF. 5 coins.	6.
307	— Lot of 10 C. 1882, 86, 90, 94. Y. 6. F/VF. 4 coins.	4.
308	— 20 cents 1881. Y. 7. BU	6.
309	— 20 cents 1890. Y. 7. Rare date. VF	10.
310	— Lot of 20 C. 1881, 82, 94, 95. Y. 7. VF/EF. 4 coins.	8.
311	— Lot of 20 C. 1881, 82, 94. Y. 7. VF/EF. 3 coins.	5.
312	— 50 cent. 1882. Y. 8. VF/EF	5.

		$
313	— 50 cent. 1895. Y. 8. VF/EF	4.
314	— Lot of 50 C. 1895, 20 C. 1881, 94. 10 C. 1886, 90. Y. 6—8. VF for lot of 5 coins	10.
315	— 1 + 2 cent. 1881. Y. 1, 2. EF. The pair.	6.
316	— Lot of 50 C. 1908, 10 C. 1906, 5 C. 1904. EF. Y. 10, 11, 13. 3 coins.	3.
317	— 5 cent. 1904. Scarce type. Y. 14. VF/EF	5.
318	**Iles du Vent (Windward Isl.).** Louis XV. 12 Sols 1731. Cr. 2. Rare. VF	30.
319	**Jamaica.** Victoria. Farthing 1882. Y. 1. VF	4.
320	— — Farthing 1885. Y. 1. PROOF. Very rare in this cond.	50.
321	— — ½ Penny 1869. Y. 2. AU	15.
322	— — Penny 1869. Y. 3. VF/EF	8.
323	— — Penny 1869. Y. 3. Fine.	3.
324	— Edward VII. Penny 1903, —/6. Y. 6. F/VF. The pair.	5.
325	— Elisabeth II. ½ Penny 1961. Penny 1957. Y. 22, 23. VF. The pair.	2.
326	**Puerto Rico.** Alfonso XIII. 5 Cent. 1896. Y. 1. EF	15.
327	**St. Domingo.** ¼ (Real) n. d. Monog./Value. Cr. 51. Crude VF	25.
328	**Tobago.** Black Dog. cmkd TB/O. Cr. 5. VF	15.
329	**Tortola.** 2 sous cmkd. T. Cr. 3. VF	30.
330	— English penny 1799. C/S. Rays around ball 5 times. EF	30.

CENTRAL AMERICA

331	**Central American Fed.** ¼ Real 1840. Cr. 91. B. Unc.	8.
332	— ¼ Real 1843. Cr. 91. B. Unc.	12.
333	— Copper Pattern. 2 Centavos 1889. Gut. 977 A. B. Unc.	40.
334	— Copper Pattern. 1 Centavo 1889. Similar. Gut. 977 B. B. Unc.	30.
335	— 8 Reales 1826 NG-M. Cr. 95. SDNSA III. VF/EF	35.
336	— 8 Reales 1847 NG-A. Cr. 95. SDNSA II. A strong EF	45.
337	**Costa Rica.** 1 Real 1846. Struck on cob. Cr. 12. VF	35.
338	— 1 Real 1846. Struck on cob. Cr. 12. Fine.	25.
339	— Lion Ctogd. on Fed. ½ Real 1847. Cr. 17. VF	15.
340	— 5 Centavos 1887. Y. 13. EF/AU	4.
341	— 50 Centavos 1890. Y. 16. EF/AU	30.
342	— Pattern. 1 Centavo 1892. Gut. 1499 D. B. Unc.	30.
343	— 2 Colones 1948. Y. 62. EF	2.
344	**Guatemala.** 4 Reales 1863. Y. 10. VF/EF	7.
345	— Peso 1864 R. Period after date. Y. 66. SDNSA 14. EF	30.
346	— Peso 1865 R. Y. 11. SDNSA 14. VF/EF	15.
347	— ½ Real 1878 narrow date. Y. 42. EF	4.
348	— 1 Centavo 1871. Y. 66. Unc.	10.
349	— 1 Centavo 1881. Y. 67. B. Unc.	15.
350	— ¼ Real 1894 H. Birmingham. Y. 59. B. Unc.	2.
351	— ¼ Real 1895. Y. 59. Unc.	2.
352	— ¼ Real 1896. Y. 59. Unc.	1.75
353	— 2 Reales 1897. Scarce date. Y. 63. B. Unc.	4.
354	— 2 Reales 1898. Y. 63. EF	2.
355	— 1 Peso 1894. Cmkd on Peru Sol 1889. Y. 71. SDNSA 23. Unc.	20.
356	— 5 Centavos 1928. Y. 79. EF	3.

		$
357	— ½ Quetzal 1925. Y. 82. Unc.	40.
358	— ½ Quetzal 1925. Y. 82. VF/EF	25.
359	— 1 Centavo 1925. Y. 92. Unc.	15.
360	— Lot of ½ Real 1895, 1 Real 1900, 25 Cent. 1960. Y. 59, 70, 101. 3 coins. F/Unc.	3.
361	**Honduras.** ⅛ Real 1870. Y. 1. Unc.	7.
362	— ¼ Real 1870. Y. 2. AU	5.
363	— ½ Real 1869. Y. 3. AU	3.50
364	— 1 Real 1869. Y. 4. AU	6.
365	**Nicaragua.** 1 Centavo 1878. EF	8.
366	— 20 Centavos 1880 H without wreath, type 1. Y. 4. EF	10.
367	— 1 Centavo 1912 H. Y. 11. Unc.	4.
368	— 1 Cordoba 1912 H. Y. 16. VF/EF. A pleasing specimen.	65.
369	— Lot of 5 C. 1899, 1920, 10 C. 1887, 50 C. 1939. Y. 2, 8, 12, 20. 4 coins. VF/EF	6.
370	**Salvador.** 1 Centavo 1889. Y. 1. Unc.	5.
371	— 3 Centavos 1889. Y. 2. AU	4.
372	— 5 Centavos 1892. Y. 8. AU	7.
373	— 1 Peso 1911. Phila. mint. Y. 7. VF/EF	15.
374	**Panama.** ½ Centesimo 1907. Y. 1. Unc.	2.
375	— 1/10 Balboa 1904 «Pill». Y. 5. AU	14.
376	— 5 Centesimos 1904. Y. 6. EF	5.
377	— 10 Centesimos 1904. Y. 7. EF	7.
378	— 50 Centesimos 1905. Y. 9. VF	18.
379	— Lot of ½ C. + 2½ C. 1907, 5 C. + 10 C. 1904. Y. 1, 2, 6, 7. 4 coins. VF/EF	8.
380	— Lot of 1/10 B. 1930, ½ B. 1961, 1 B. 1934. Y. 13, 16, 26. 3 coins. VF/Unc.	5.
381	— 1 Balboa 1947. 1/10 B. 1960. Y. 16, 24. EF. The pair.	4.
382	**Br. Honduras.** Edward VII. 50 Cent. 1907. Fine.	12.
383	Lot of **Costa R.** Y. 60 a, Guat. Y. 100, Hond. Y. 45, Nicar. Y. 20, Salv. Y. 32. VF/Unc. 5 coins	8.
384	Lot of 9 unc. coins from Centr. and S. America.	5.

SOUTH AMERICA

385	**Argentina.** Rio de la Plata. 2 Soles 1826. Cr. 24. VF	40.
386	— Buenos Aires. 5/10 (Real) 1827. Cr. 43. VF/EF	8.
387	— — 2 Reales 1843. Cr. 52. EF	10.
388	— — 2 Reales 1854. Cr. 52. F/VF	5.
389	— — 2 Reales 1855. Cr. 52. F/VF	5.
390	— Cordoba. 2 R(eales) 1844. Cr. 69. VF	25.
391	— La Rioja. ½ Real 1854. Cr. 96. F/VF	12.
392	— 4 R(eales) 1849. Cr. 102. VF	25.
393	— Repl. Pattern copper. 1 Centavo 1880. Gut. 215. PROOF.	15.
394	— — Pattern copper. 1 Centavo 1880. Similar with a very small hole.	8.
395	— — Pattern cu./nickel. 1 Centavo 1892. Gut. 237 C. Unc.	25.
396	— — Pattern copper. 2 Centavos 1878. Gut. 210. Unc.	20.
397	— — Pattern cu./nickel. 20 Centavos 1887. Gut. 231. Unc.	20.
398	— — 1 Cent. 1884. 2 Cent. 1890. Y. 1. 2. VF. The pair.	2.
399	— — Lot of 2 Cent. 1889, 90, 91, 92, 94. Y. 2. EF for lot of 5 coins.	10.

		$
400	— — Lot of 2 Cent. 1883, 90, 92 (2), 94. Y. 2. F/VF	
	Some w. edge nicks. F/VF	4.
401	— — 10 Centavos 1882. Y. 3. EF	2.50
402	— — 50 Centavos 1882. Y. 5. VF/EF	8.
403	— — 50 Centavos 1883. Y. 5. AU	10.
404	— — Lot of 5 Cent. 1897, 98, 99, 1921, 24 (2). Y. 7. VF/Unc. 6 coins.	5.
405	— — Lot of 10 Cent. 1899, 1919, 24 (3). Y. 8. VF/Unc. 5 coins.	5.
406	— — Lot of 20 Cent. 1897, 1924 (2). 1 Peso 1959. Y. 9. 29. EF/Unc. 4 coins.	3.
407	**Bolivia.** Philip III. Potosi. Cob. 2 Reales N. D. Rod. 1066 var. VF	30.
408	— Charles II. Cob 8 Reales assayer P/E. Crude cob on large heart-shaped planchet showing no date. SDNSA 8. F/VF	100.
409	— Philip V. Cob 2 Reales 1740 M. Fine.	30.
410	— Charles III. 8 Reales 1779 PR. Potosi. Yr. 1139. SDNSA 14. VF/EF	25.
411	— — 8 Reales 1782 PR. Potosi. Yr. 1142. SDNSA 14. VF	20.
412	— Charles IV. 8 Reales 1794 PR. Potosi. Yr. 1155. SDNSA 16. VF.	14.
413	— — 8 Reales 1798 PP. Potosi. Yr. 1160. SDNSA 16. VF	15.
414	— — 8 Reales PJ. Potosi. Yr. 1169. SDNSA 16. VF	15.
415	— Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales 1813 PJ. Potosi. Yr. 1176. SDNSA 17. VF lustre.	30.
416	— — 8 Reales 1818 PJ. Potosi. Yr. 1182. SDNSA 17. VF	20.
417	— — 4 S(ueldos) 1830 Potosi. Cr. 54. Y. 4. VF/EF	10.
418	— Repl. 4 Sueldos 1856 Potosi. Y. 17 A. VF/EF	10.
419	— — 1/16 Peso 1859. Y. 27. EF	10.
420	— — 1/5 Boliviano 1864. Y. 48. VF	6.
421	— Melgarejo. Com. ¼ Melgarejo 1865. Y. A 49. F/VF	15.
422	— — ½ Melgarejo 1865. Y. B 49. VF	20.
423	— — 1 Melgarejo 1865. Y. C 49. VF	30.
424	— — ¼ Melgarejo 1868. Bust. I. Rv. Similar. Fonr. EF	40.
425	— Pattern copper. ¼ Boliviano N. D. Gut. — BU. Rare.	35.
426	— Pattern copper. 1 Boliviano 1868 C. T. Gut. 407. BU. Very rare.	100.
427	— Pattern copper. 2 Centavos 1883. ESSAI. Gut. 447. PROOF. Rare.	40.
428	— 20 Centavos 1881 FE. Y. 62. VF/EF	3.
429	— 50 Centavos 1892 CB. Y. 63. EF	4.
430	— 50 Cent. 1898 CB, 5 Cent. 1919. Y. 63, 75. VF	4.50
431	— Proclamation 2 Sueldos N. D. Cochabamba. Gen. Acha. Bust facing. Rv. Liberty. Fonr. — Unc.	40.
432	— — Sueldo (⅛ peso) 1849 «Al General Belzu» Fonr. 9549. EF	10.
433	— — 2 Sueldos 1850. «El Pubelo Polosino». Fonr. 9555. EF	15.
434	— — 2 Sueldos 1852. «Los Empleados de Potosi». See Fonr. 9563. VF/EF	20.
435	— — Sueldo 1852. «Al Presidente Belzu». Fonr. 9572. EF	15.
436	— — Sueldo 1852. «Los Azogueros del Departamento de Potosi». Fonr. 9577. VF/EF	15.
437	— — 2 Sueldos 1855. Gen Belzu's Abdication as President. Fonr. 9604. Unc.	30.
438	— — 2 Sueldos 1855. Election of Presid. Jorge Cordova. Fonr. 9606. Unc.	30.
439	— — 2 Sueldos 1855. Libre y Feliz — Por la Paz. Fonr. 9609. AU	30.
440	— — Real (1 Boliviano) 1865. Gratitud del Pueblo. Fonr. 9667. EF	20.
441	— — ½ Real (1/20 Boliviano) 1965. General Melgarejo. Fonr. 9682. AU	12.
442	**Brazil.** Pedro II. 20 Reis 1699. Porto S. L. 18. VF/EF	15.
443	— José I. 5 Reil 1769 Bahia. Cr. 2. VF	3.
444	— — 20 Reis 1774. Cr. 8. VF	3.
445	— Minas Gerais. 300 (Reis). 1754 Rio. Cr. 26. VF with a small scratch	30.
446	— Maria I. + Pedro III. 5 Reis 1778. Cr. 41. EF	5.
447	— Lot of 5 Reis 1781, 82, 85. Cr. 41. F/VF. 3 coins.	5.

		$
448	— — 5 Reis 1782, 84. Cmkd. shield. Cr. 41 A. VF. The pair.	8.
449	— — 10 Reis 1785. Cr. 42. EF	5.
450	— — 10 Reis 1784, 85. Cmkd. shield. Cr. 42 a. VF. The pair.	4.
451	— — 20 Reis 1784 + 40 Reis 1778. Cmkd. shield. Cr. 43 A. F/VF. The pair.	4.
452	— Maria I as widow. 5 Reis 1787. Cmkd. shield. Cr. 60 a. VF	4.
453	— — 5 Reis 1790. Similar. Cr. 60 a. F/VF	3.
454	— — 5 Reis 1791. Similar. Cr. 60 a. EF	6.
455	— — 10, 20, 40 Reis 1787. Similar. Cr. 61 a, 62 a, 63 a. F/VF. 3 coins.	6.
456	— — 20 Reis 1790. Cr. 62. EF	10.
457	— — Lot of 20 Reis 1781, 86, 87. Cmkd. shield. Cr. 62 a. F/VF. 3 coins.	4.
458	— — 40 Reis 1786, 90. Similar. Cr. 63 a. VF/EF. The pair.	4.
459	— — 40 Reis 1790, 91, Similar. Cr. 63 a. VF. The pair.	3.
460	— — 10 Reis 1799. Cr. 65. VF/EF	4.
461	— Joao Prince. 10 Reis 1803, 05. Cr. 80. Fine. The pair.	3.
462	— — 10 Reis 1805, 06, Cr. 80. VF. The pair.	4.
463	— — 40 Reis 1813 R, 14 B, 15 B. Cr. 83. EF for lot. 3 coins	8.
464	— — 40 Reis 1815, 16, 17 B. Cr. 83. F/VF. 3 coins.	5.
465	— — 40 Reis 1816 B, 17 R. Cr. 83. F/VF. The pair.	3.50
466	— — 80 Reis 1812 B. Cr. 85. F/VF. RARE.	20.
467	— — 80 Reis 1818 B. Cr. 88. VF. Scarce.	10.
468	— — 80 Reis 1816 R. Cr. 90. VF. Rare.	20.
469	— Joao VI. 10 Reis 119. Fine, 1821. VF/EF. Cr. 105. The pair.	3.50
470	— — 960 Reis 1811 B. Cr. 94. EF	30.
471	— — 960 Reis 1812 B. Cr. 94. EF	30.
472	— — 960 Reis 1815. Cr. 94. VF/EF	20.
473	— — 40 Reis 1821. F+VF. The pair.	3.
474	— — 960 Reis 1811 R. Cr. 94. VF/EF	25.
475	— Pedro I. 10 Reis 1824 R. Cr. 125. VF	4.
476	— — 20 Reis 1824 R, off center. Cr. 126. VF	3.
477	— — 40 Reis 1827 R. Cr. 127. VF	2.50
478	— — 40 Reis 1831 R. Cr. 127. VF	2.50
479	— — 40 Reis 1827 R. Cmkd. «20». Cr. 127 a. VF/EF	3.
480	— — 80 Reis 1828 R. Cr. 128. EF	4.
481	— — 80 Reis 1830 R. Cr. 128. EF	4.
482	— — 80 Reis 1828 R + 80 Reis 1829 R. Cmkd. 40. Cr. 128 + 128 a. The pair. VF	6.
483	— — 80 Reis 1872 R. Cmkd. «40». Cr. 128 a. VF	3.
484	— — 320 Reis 1825 R. Cr. 136. F/VF. Scarce.	90.
485	— — 640 Reis 1825 R. Cr. 137. EF	20.
486	— Pedro II. 10 + 20 Reis 1869, 40 Reis 1879. Cr. 169, 70, 71. EF/Unc. 3 coins.	5.
487	— — 10 + 20 Reis 1869, 20 Reis 1873. Similar lot. EF. 3 coins.	4.
488	— — 20 Reis 1869, 40 Reis 1875. Cr. 170, 71. VF/EF. The pair.	3.50
489	— — 50 Reis 1886, 100 Reis 1871, 200 Reis 1871. Cr. 173, 4, 5. VF/EF, 3 coins.	4.
490	— — 200 Reis 1876. Cr. 174. Scarce date. Unc.	6.
491	— — 200 Reis 1871, 77, 84. Cr. 174. VF for lot of 3 coins.	5.
492	— — 50 Reis 1886. Cr. 175. EF	2.50
493	— — 100 Reis F+EF (2), 200 Reis 1887. EF. Cr. 176, 77. 3 coins.	5.
494	— — 200 Reis 1837. Cr. 184. EF/AU. RARE.	30.
495	— — 800 Reis 1844. Cr. 186. AU. EXTREMELY RARE.	250.
496	— — 200 Reis 1860, 63. Cr. 191. VF. The pair.	7.

		$
497	— — 200 Reis 1860, 67. Cr. 191. VF/EF. The pair.	8.
498	— — 500 Reis 1857, 61, 65. Cr. 192. VF/EF. 3 coins.	10.
499	— — 500 Reis 1857, 64, 65. Cr. 192. VF/EF. 3 coins.	10.
500	— — 1000 Reis 1861. Cr. 193. AU	15.
501	— — 1000 Reis 1864. Cr. 193. EF	12.
502	— — 2000 Reis 1855. Cr. 194. EF	12.
503	— — 2000 Reis 1855. Cr. 194. VF	8.
504	— — 200 Reis 1867, 68. Cr. 195. EF. The pair.	6.
505	— — 200 Reis 1867, 500 Reis 1868. Cr. 195, 6. VF. The pair.	6.
506	— — 200 Reis 1867, 500 Reis 1868. Cr. 195, 6. EF. The pair.	8.
507	— — 2000 Reis 1888. Cr. 201. VF	10.
508	— — 2000 Reis 1889. Cr. 202. Has been mounted. VF	5.
509	— — Pattern Cu. 500 Reis 1888. Gut. — PROOF.	25.
510	— — Pattern Cu. 40 Reis 1871. Pedro visits Belgium. Gut. — PROOF.	25.
511	— — Pattern Cu. 40 Reis 1872. Pedro visits Porto. Gut. — PROOF.	25.
512	— — Pattern Cu. 40 Reis 1877. Pedro visits Berlin. Gut. — PROOF.	25.
513	— — Pattern Cu. 40 Reis 1877. Pedro visits Berlin. Gut. — PROOF.	25.
514	— — Pattern Silver, 10 Reis 1888. «Beethoven Cent». Gut. — PROOF.	35.
515	— Republic. 40 Reis 1889, 1908. Y. 2. EF/AU. The pair.	5.
516	— — 100 Reis 1889, 200 Reis 1896. Y. 3, 4. VF/EF. The pair.	3.
517	— — 200 Reis 1893, 94, 96. Y. 4. EF. 3 coins.	5.
518	— — 2000 Reis 1900. Discovery. Y. 10. EF	85.
519	— — 100 Reis 1901. Y. 12. PROOF.	10.
520	— — 400 Reis 1901. Y. 14. AU	2.
521	— — Set of 100, 200, 400 Reis 1901. Y. 12—14. VF/EF. 3 coins.	3.
522	— — 1000 Reis 1912. Y. 19. AU	5.
523	— — 1000 Reis 1913. Y. 19. VF	3.50
524	— — 200 Reis 1921, 23. 400 Reis 1922. Y. 30, 31. VF. 3 coins.	3.
525	— — 500 + 1000 Reis 1924. Y. 32, 33. AU. The pair.	4.
526	— — 500 + 1000 Reis 1922. Y. 34, 35. AU. The pair.	4.
527	— — 2 Milreis 1922. Y. 38. AU	4.
528	**Chile.** Repl. 1 Real 1834. Cr. 84 (Y. 3). F/VF. RARE.	20.
529	— 1 Real 1845. Y. 20 a. VF/EF	6.
530	— 2 Reales 1845. Y. 21 a. EF/AU	8.
531	— 2 Reales 1845. 5 D. Y. 21 a. F/VF. The pair.	5.
532	— Pattern Copper. 8 Escudos 1836. Gut. 1017. VERY RARE.	100.
533	— Pattern Cu. 10 Cent. 1851. Gut. — VG 3288. RARE.	40.
534	— Un Centavo 1853. Y. 14. VF/EF. A few edge knocks.	3.
535	— 20 Centavos 1861. Y. 37 a. EF/AU	5.
536	— 50 Centavos 1855. Y. 38. VF/EF	7.
537	— 20 Centavos 1880. Y. 51. Unc.	4.
538	— ½ Centavo 1885. Y. 49. EF	2.
539	— 5 C. 1901, 10 C. 1907 + 20 C. 1920. Y. 73, 75. F/VF. Set of 3 coins	3.
540	— 5 C. 1901, 10 + 20 C. 1907. Y. 73—75. F/AU. Set of 3 coins.	5.
541	— 5 C. 1921, 27, 10 C. 1920. Y. 88, 89. EF/AU. For lot of 3 coins.	4.
542	— 5 C. 1921, 10 C. 1920, 21, 22. Y. 88, 89. VF. For lot of 4 coins.	4.
543	— 10 C. 1920, 20 C. 1922, 1 Peso 1933. Y. 89—91. VF/EF. Set of 3 coins.	4.
544	— 40 Centavos 1907. Y. 81. Unc. Rare date.	15.
545	— 1 Peso 1884. Y. 48. EF	15.
546	— 1 Peso 1910. Y. 82. EF	6.
547	— 1 Peso 1915. Y. 86. VF/EF	3.50

		$
548	— 1 Peso 1921. Y. 87. EF	4.50
549	**Colombia.** Ferd. VI. UNIFACE. 8 Escudos. Popayan (Cr. 24). Unc. VERY RARE.	175.
550	— Ferd. VII. Santa Marta. ¼ Real 1820. Cr. 72. VF. Rare.	25.
551	— Repl. Cartagena. ½ Real 1812. Cr. 91. VF. Rare.	20.
552	— Nueva Granada. 8 Reales 1839. Cr. 147. SDNSA 11. VF	30.
553	— — 8 Reales 1840. Cr. 147. SDNSA 11. VF	30.
554	— — 8 Reales 1843. Cr. 147. SDNSA 11. EF	50.
555	— — ½ Decimo de Real 1847. Cr. 151. EF	10.
556	— — 2 Reales 1848. Cr. 156. EF/AU	15.
557	— — 1 Decimo 1856. Cr. 162. Fine.	2.50
558	— Est. Unidos. ¼ Decimo 1865 Bogota. Y. 1. VF	4.
559	— — ¼ Decimo 1866 B. Y. 1. EF	6.
560	— — ¼ Decimo 1866 B. Y. 1. VF	4.
561	— — ¼ Decimo 1871 B. Y. 1. VF	4.
562	— — 5 Decimos 1880. Y. 11. VF/EF	7.
563	— — 2½ Centavos 1872. Bogota. Y. 12. VF/EF	5.
564	— — 2½ C. 1878 B. Y. 12. VF	4.
565	— — 2½ C. 1879 B. Y. 12. VF	3.
566	— — 2½ C. 1880 B. Y. 12. VF	4.
567	— — 10 Centavos 1874. YB 12. VF	6.
568	— — 10 C. 1875. Y. 14. EF/AU	4.
569	— — 50 C. 1880. Y. 17. VF/EF	6.
570	— — 10 C. 1897 Brux. Y. 30. EF	4.
571	— — Pattern 2 Cent. copper 1890. Gut. — BU. Rare.	40.
572	— — Pattern 10 C. nickel 1900. Gut. — BU. Rare.	25.
573	**Ecuador.** ¼ Real 1849. Y. 8. EF. Choice.	25.
574	— 4 Reales 1862. Y. 15. F/VF	12.
575	— ½ Centavo 1890. Y. 20. AU	6.
576	— ½ Decimo 1902 Lima. Y. 27. BU	6.
577	— 1 Decimo 1905 Lima. Y. 28. AU	5.
578	— 2 Decimos 1889 Santiago. Y. 29. EF	5.
579	— 2 Decimos 1912 Lima. Y. 29. AU. Scarce date.	10.
580	— 5 Sucres 1943 Mexico. Y. 56. Unc.	8.
581	**British Guiana.** George III. ½ Stiver 1813. Cr. 4. BU	15.
582	— — ½ Stiver 1813. Cr. 4. VF	6.
583	— — 1 Stiver 1813. Cr. 5. Some edge bumps otherw. EF/AU	8.
584	— — 1 Stiver 1813. Cr. 5. VF/EF	7.
585	— — ¼ Guilder 1809. Cr. 6. EF	25.
586	— William IV. ¼ Guilder 1835. Cr. 17. EF	25.
587	— Victoria. 4 Pence 1891. Y. 1. EF	12.
588	**French Guiana.** Louis XVI. 2 Sou N. D. Colony of Cayenne. Gut. 1824. VG 21. VF	30.
589	— 2 Louis 1782 A. Cr. 1. VG. 117. VF/EF	20.
590	— 2 Louis 1789 A. Cr. 1. VG. 130. VF	15.
591	— Louis XVIII. 10 Cent. 1818. Cr. 4. VG. 2510. VF	40.
592	— Louis Philippe. 10 Cent. 1846. Cr. 5. VG 2987. VF	2.50
593	**Surinam (Dutch Guiana).** Duit 1764. Cr. 1. VF/EF. Rare.	2.50
594	Paraguay. 1/12 Real 1845. Y. 1. VG	3.50

		$
595	— 1 Centesimo 1870. Y. 2. VF	20.
596	— Centesimos 1870. Y. 3. VF	20.
597	**Peru.** Charles III. Pillar 8 Reales 1760 Lima JM. Yr. 210. Cr. 35. VERY RARE. Fine.	200.
598	— Charles IV. 8 Reales 1798 Lima IJ. Yr. 255. Cr. 76. EF with lustre	25.
599	— — 2 Reales 1802 Lima IJ. Cr. 74. EF	12.
600	— Ferdinand VII. Proclamation 8 Reales 1808. Fonr. EF. Rare.	100.
601	— — 1 Real 1823 Lima P. J. Cr. 98. VF	10.
602	— — 2 Reales 1820 Lima J. P. Cr. 99. F/VF	10.
603	— — 4 Reales 1814 Lima J. P. Cr. 100. VF/EF	30.
604	— — 8 Reales 1815 Lima J. P. Yr. 277. Cr. 101. AU	40.
605	— Repl. ¼ Peso 1823. Cr. 123. VF/EF. Scarce.	25.
606	— — ¼ Real 1851 Lima. Cr. 127. EF	10.
607	— — 2 Reales 1827 Lima. Cr. 130. Fine.	5.
608	— — 2 Reales 1828 Lima. Cmkd. «Sun over vulcanos». F/VF (Cr. 130). Hole. Rare.	30.
609	— — 4 Reales 1836 Cuz. Cr. 131 a. EF with lustre	25.
610	— — 4 Reales 1844 Pasco. Cr. 131 b. F/VF. RARE.	40.
611	— — 8 Reales 1833 Lima. Cr. 132. VF/EF	25.
612	— — ½ Real 1858 Lima. Cr. 137. VF/EF	15.
613	— South Peru. 4 Reales 1838 Areq. Cr. 174. F/VF	20.
614	— Confederation. 8 Reales 1838 Cuz. Cr. 180 a. EF with lustre.	60.
615	— Proclamation. Peso 1852. Gut. — Fonr. 9096. VF/EF	35.
616	— — 8 Reales 1856 Lima. New Constit. Gut. — Fonr. 9109. AU	40.
617	— — 8 Reales 1862 Lima. New Constit. El Peru libre — Standing Indian. Rv. 28 July 1862 — La municipalidad del Callao. Gut. — Fonr. — EF	20.
618	— Repl. 1 Centavo 1877. Y. 1. AU	5.
619	— — 2 Centavos 1876. Y. 2. VF/EF	3.50
620	— — 1 Centavo 1934, 38. 2 Cent. 1934. Y. 3, 4. AU/Unc. 3 coins.	6.
621	— — Lot of 1 Dinero 1864, 66, 75, 97, JF. Y. 19. VF/EF. 4 coins.	10.
622	— — 1/5 Sol 1864. Y. 20. Unc.	5.
623	— — 1/5 Sol 1867, 1907. Y. 20. VF/EF. The pair.	6.
624	— — 1 Sol 1869. Y. 22. VF/EF	6.
625	— — 1 Sol 1872. Y. 22. EF/AU	10.
626	— — 1 Sol 1888. Y. 22. F/VF	5.
627	— — 1 Peseta 1880 Lima. Y. 23. AU	8.
628	— — 1 Peseta 1880 Lima. Y. 23. VF/EF	5.
629	— — 5 Pesetas 1880 Lima. Y. 24. VF/EF. Small nick on edge. Scarce.	25.
630	— — Pattern ½ Libra (Y. 43). BU. RARE.	40.
631	**Uruguay.** 5 Cent. 1857 D (Lyon). Y. 4. AU	7.
632	— 2 Centesimos 1869 A (Paris). Y. 8. AU	5.
633	— 2 Centesimos 1869 H (B'ham). Y. 8. EF/AU	5.
634	— 4 Centesimos 1869 H (B'ham). Y. 9. EF	6.
635	— 20 Centesimos 1877 A (Paris). Y. 12. BU	10.
636	— 50 Centesimos 1893 Santiago. Y. 13. Unc.	30.
637	— 1 C. 1901, 5 Cent. 1901, 24. Y. 15, 17. VF/EF. 3 coins.	4.
638	— 2 C. 1951, 5 Cent. 1944. Y. 16 a, 17 a. EF. The pair.	3.
639	— 20 Centesimos 1930. Y. 21. AU	5.
640	**Venezuela.** Spanish Royalist Coinage. Caracas. ¼ Real 1817. Cr. 2. Large flan and crown. Fine.	10.
641	— ¼ Real 1817. Cr. 2. Small flan and crown. VF/EF	15.

		$
642	— ¼ Real 1818. Cr. 2. Large crown. VF/EF	15.
643	— ¼ Real 1818. Cr. 2. Small crown. VF/EF	15.
644	— 2 Reales 1818. Cr. 6. F/VF	30.
645	— 1 Centavo 1852. Heaton. Y. 3. B Unc.	25.
646	— 1 Centavo 1858. Inc. Y. 7. F/VF	5.
647	— 5 Centavos 1874 A (Paris). Y. 12. VF	4.
648	— 10 Centavos 1874 A (Paris). Y. 13. Unc.	10.
649	— 12½ Centavos 1896 (Berlin). Y. 28. EF	3.
650	— Pattern. 2 Centavos 1863. Head of Paez. Gut. 4792. Very rare.	75.
651	Beginners lot Arg. Y. 30, Bol. Y. 80, Braz. Y. 35, Chile Y. 82, 102, 107, Ecu. Y. 54, 61, Parag. Y. 3, 24, Peru Y. 22, Urug. Y. 21. VF — Unc. for lot of 12 coins.	20.
652	Beginners lot. 21 S. American silver, nickel and copper coins. Cat. value $ 20.—. F/EF for lot all different.	16.

TOKENS

653	Hacienda de Montebello. «I» 1865. Geo. v. Lengerke. Bucaramanza. EF	10.
653a	X Canchakan «Star» 1889 C + ½ Convencional (nickel). The pair. EF	15.
654	Hac. de Enrique Swayne «2». Pagadero en canète (Peru) (copper). VF	10.
654a	Establecimiento de lota «Ship». 10 Centavos (copper). VF/EF	15.
654b	Primera Valparaiso F. U. (22214) + Iquique F. U. 20 c. (plastic). The pair. AU	15.

ANCIENT COINAGE

GREECE

655	**Macedon.** Alex. the Great. Broad Tetradr. of posthumous striking. Alabanda in Caria mint. Müller 1144. Symbol: Pegasus. PHOTO. VF. Very rare.	80.
656	**Celts of Danube.** 3rd. — 1st. Cent. BC. Stater. Imitation of Stater of Philip II of Macedon 353—366 BC. VG. 2 pcs. Rare.	60.
657	**Thrace.** 416—357 BC. Drachm. Heifer standing on dolphin. Rev: Millsail incuse. BMC 1 and a hemidrachm. VF. 2 pcs.	25.
658	**Thasos.** (Island off Thrace) after 146 BC. Late type tetradr. Large planchet. PHOTO. Fine.	70.
659	**Athens.** Oriental imitation, counterst. on face. Ex-S. Boutin, Paris Coll. PHOTO. VF	50.
660	— 490—407. Celtic (Kotrii tribe) imitation, counterst. on owl and a deep test hole and test cut. PHOTO. VG	75.
661	**Corinth.** 350—338. Stater. Symbol: bee. A below. BMC 218. Athena head. Rev. Pegasus. VF/EF	50.
662	**Pergamum** (Mysia). 200 BC. Cistophoric tetradr. Cista mystica. Rev. serpents. BMC p. 125, 115 variety. PHOTO. VF	75.
663	**Cnidus** (Caria). 300—190. Diobol. Head of Aphrodite. Rev.: bull's head. F/VF	25.
664	**Lycia.** 380—362. Small bronze. 2 pcs. VF+	15.
665	**Selge** (Pisidia). 500—400. Obol. 0,9 gr. Gorgon head facing. Rev. Athena. BMC pg. 256.3 off center. VG	25.
666	**Celenderis** (Cilicia). 400—350. Obol. Forepart of Pegasus. BMC 31 VG	15.
667	Another obol., 0,85 gr. Fine.	20.

668 **Caesarea** (Cappadocia). Tetradr. No date under Trajan. 98—112. Rev. Arabia standing. BMC 59. PHOTO. Fine. $ 40.

669 — Under Nerva. 96—98 A. Didrachm bust. Rev: Tyche. BMC 51.41. VF 40.

670 — Under their own kings. Ariarthus V. 160—130 BC. Drachm. BMC 2. Bust. VF+ 25.

671 **Syria.** Philip 92 BC — 83 BC. Tetradr. Bust. Rev: Zeus seated. BMC 1. PHOTO. F/VF 60.

672 **Egypt.** Alex. IV 317—311 BC. Ptolemy I as governor. Tetradr. Head of Alex. III in elephants skin. Rev: Zeus. 15,52 gr. Rare. BMC 1. F/VG 75.

673 **Persia.** Darius III. Siglos without date. Lot of 11 pcs. F/VF. Very interesting lot. 150.—200.

674 — Siglos of the 5th Century BC. VG/F 15.

675 — Another siglos. VG/F 15.

676 **Elymais.** Parthia. 1st—2nd Cent. Drachm. Bust. F/VF 20.

ROMAN REPUBLIC AND EMPIRE

677 222—187 BC. Didrachm. Janus head. Roma. Raised letters. Syd. 65. R. 4. B. 24. PHOTO. Rare. VF 150.

678 55 BC. **Paullus Aemilius Lepidus.** Denarius. Syd. 926. Rev: King Philip as prisoner. EF 20.

679 93—92 BC. **Julius Caesar.** Tetradr. Macedon. Praetor with Aesillos as quaestor. Head of Alex. the Great. Rev: Club between moneychest and curale chair. Gem. PHOTO. EF, some corosion. 150.

680 58 AD. **Julius Caesar.** Denarius. Venus head r. Rev: Aeneas carrying his father Anchises. S. 1013; B. 20. PHOTO. EF, some corosion. 75.

681 43—42 BC. **Brutus and Pedanius Costa.** Denarius. Apollo. Rev: Trophy. Syd. 1296. R. 5. PHOTO. VG 30.

682 **Augustus.** Silver tetradr. Bust r. Rare. PHOTO. F/VF 75.

683 — Denarius. Rev: Caius and Lucius. VF 10.

684 **Nero.** As closing of the Temple of Janus. Bronze. Strong Fine. Pintmarks. Rev: sharper, almost VF 15.

685 **Vitellius.** Denarius. Bust r. Rev: X V VIR — Sacrificial implement. C. 111(3). PHOTO. Abt. F 35.

686 **Vespasian.** Denarius. Coh. 123; Titus. Sestertius and As (2). All abt. VG Lot of 4 pcs. 16.

687 **Domitian.** Denarius. Rev: dolphin. Strong VF 15.

688 **Nerva.** Denarius. Rev: hands. F/VF 20.

689 **Trajan.** Denarius. Rev: Dacia (Roumania) in tears. A strong VF 25.

690 **Marcus Aurelius.** Sestertius. Rev: Hilaritas. VG. Crispina sestertius. Coh. 6. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. 15.

691 Marcus Aurelius. **Armenia** denarius. Armenia seated. PM TRPXVIII IMPII Cos III. C. 7 variety (3). F/VF. Rare. 25.

692 **Alexander Severus.** Sestertius. Green patina. VF; Julia Mamaea As. VG. 2 pcs. Lot of 3 pcs. 15.

693 **Gordian III.** Sestertius. Rev: Liberalitas. VF, edge test cut; another as Caesar. C. 183. Green oxydization. VF. Very rare. 2 pcs. 150.

694 **Diadumenianus.** As Caesar. Antoninianus AD 218. Coh. 11 (80). PHOTO. Very rare. VF 150.

		$
695	**Philip II.** Sestertius. Coh. 25. Rev: Peace. Fine; Maximnius I. 235—238. Sestertius. Rev: Victory. VG. Lot of 2 pcs.	15.
696	**Gallienus.** 1½ Antoninianus. 4,57 gr. Rev: trophy. EF	15.
697	**Tetricus.** Antoninianus; **Carus.** Same Coh. 50; **Diocletianus.** Same Coh. 34 (2); **Maximinianus I. Hercules.** Same and another C. 54; and C. 675. All bronze. G/VG/F. Lot of 7 pcs.	20.
698	**Honorius.** Small silver.	10.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

699	**Justinus II and Sophia.** Follis. Ratto 792. VG; **Tiberius Const.** ½ follis. Ratto 976. Fine; **Const. VII.** 945—959 AD. Follis. R. 1903. Fine. Lot of 3 pcs.	15.

The following lots of small bronzes were part of a recent «find». Discovered in an area of dry sand they were fortunately spared the electrolytic action usually associated with buried bronzes. Pleasingly patinaed these lots, with their varied mint marks, present a splendid opportunity to the collector of these, still so reasonable, coins.

CONSTANTINE THE GREAT AND HIS SUCCESSORS

A 1	**Constantinopolis.** Type 3rd Bronzes c. 17 mm. Bust of Constantinople l. Rev. Victory on throne. Alexandria, Constantinopel, Herakleia, Nikomedia, Rome, Thessalonica mint marks. 13 different pieces. VF/EF	35.
A 2	**Constantinopolis** type. Kyzikos mint. 8 pieces, 7 different mint marks. VF/EF	15.
A 3	**Urbs Roma** type. 3rd Bronzes. Bust of Roma l. Rev. Wolf and Twins. Antioch, Kyzikos, Rome mints. **Crispus** 317—326. 3rd Bronzes. Bust l. Rev. Gate. Herakleia. 6 pieces, 5 different mint marks. VF	15.
A 4	**Urbs Roma.** Alexandria, Herakleia, Kyzikos, Rome. 8 pieces, all different. F/VF	25.
A 5	**Urbs Roma.** Alexandria, Antioch, Kyzikos, Rome, Thessalonica. **Crispus.** 3rd Bronzes, Head r. Rev. VOT/X in wreath. Siscia E. F. 10 pieces, all different. VF	30.
A 6	**Crispus.** 3rd Bronzes. Herakleia, Kyzikos, Nicomedia, Rome. 9 pieces, all different. EF	45.
A 7	**Crispus.** 3rd Bronzes. Aquileia, Antioch, Orelate, Thessalonica. 8 pieces, all different. EF	40.
A 8	**Constantinopolis** type Coh. 21. Antioch (Smani) same. VF/EF	30.
A 9	**Licinius I.** 307—324. 3rd Bronzes. Antioch (2), Herakleia (5), Kyzikos (1). 8 pieces, all different. VF/EF	40.
A 10	**Licinius I.** 3rd Bronzes. Kyzikos (3), Nicomedia (3). 6 pieces, all different. EF	36.

		$
A 11	**Licinius II.** 317—323. Antioch (4), Herakleia, Kyzikos, Nicomedia (2). 8 pieces, all different VF/EF	32.
A 12	**Constantine I** the Great 308—337. 3rd Bronzes. Nicomedia. 8 pieces, all different. VF	28.
A 13	— 3rd Bronzes. Nicomedia. 7 pieces, all different. EF	35.
A 14	— 3rd Bronzes. Nicomedia. 8 pieces, all different. VF	24.
A 15	— 3rd Bronzes. Siscia. 7 pieces, all different. VF	30.
A 16	— 3rd Bronzes. Antioch. 10 pieces, all different. VF	35.
A 17	— 3rd Bronzes. Londinum, Roma, Sirmium. 3 pieces. EF	25.
A 18	— 3rd Bronzes. Nicomedia, Roma, Siscia. 6 pieces, all different. EF	35.
A 19	— 3rd Bronzes. Alexandria, Antioch. 8 pieces, all different. VF/EF	30.
A 20	— 3rd Bronzes. Antioch (6), Constantinopel (3). 9 pieces, all different. VF/EF	25.
A 21	— 3rd Bronzes. Herakleia. 9 pieces, all different. EF	36.
A 22	— 3rd Bronzes. Kyzikos. 10 pieces, all different. EF	50.
A 23	— 3rd Bronzes. Kyzikos. 11 pieces, all different. VF/EF	50.
A 24	— 3rd Bronzes. Kyzikos. 14 pieces, all different. VF	45.
A 25	— 3rd Bronzes. Nicomedia, Ticinum (3), Thessalonica (4). 8 pieces, all different. VF/EF	40.
A 26	— 3rd Bronzes. Antioch, Constantinopel. 21 pieces, 6 different. F/VF	50.
A 27	— 3rd Bronzes. Nicomedia, Ticinum, Thessalonica (4). Lot of 3 others. 13 pieces, 6 mint marks. VF	45.
A 28	— 3rd Bronzes. Heraklcia, Kyziko. 10 pieces, all different. F	12.
A 29	— 3rd Bronzes. Antioch (18). Lot of 8 various. 26 pieces, 3 mint marks. F	40.
A 30	— Roma, 8 various. VF/EF	30.
A 31	**Urbs Roma, Constantine I** and **Constantine II.** 3rd Bronzes. 8 various. G/VG	8.
A 32	**Helena,** 3rd Bronzes. Antioch. R. VF	17.50
A 33	— 3rd Bronzes. Antioch. R. VF	20.
A 34	— 3rd Bronzes. R. VF	20.
A 35	— 3rd Bronzes. Thessalonica. RR. VF	15.
A 36	**Fausta,** 3rd Bronzes. Antioch. RR. VF	30.
A 37	**Constantine II.** 3rd Bronzes. Antioch. 10 pieces, all different. VF/EF	45.
A 38	— 3rd Bronzes. Kyzikos. 20 pieces, all different. E/EF	60.
A 39	— 3rd Bronzes. Antioch. 10 pieces, 7 different. VF/EF	30.
A 40	3rd Bronzes. Alexandria, Constantinopel (2), Herakleia (5), Kyzikos, Nicomedia (3). VF/EF	45.
A 41	— 3rd Bronzes. Kyzikos, Nicomedia (3), Roma (2), Siscia (2), Thessalonica (2). EF	50.
A 42	— 3rd Bronzes. Kyzikos, Nicomedia (6), Roma, Siscia (3), Thessalonica (2), Ticinum. 14 pieces, all different. VF/EF	60.
A 43	— 3rd Bronzes, Antioch (3). 16 pieces. VF/EF	40.
A 44	— 3rd Bronzes. Antioch. 11 pieces. F/VF	25.
A 45	— 3rd Bronzes. Alexandria (1), Antioch (6). 7 all different. VF	28.
A 46	**Constantine II.** 337—361. 3rd Bronzes. Alexandria, Antioch (6), Constantinopel (2), Herakleia. 10 pieces, all different. F/EF	40.
A 47	— 3rd Bronzes. Antioch (2), Constantinopel (2), Herakleia (7). 11 pieces, all different. F/EF	40.
A 48	— 3rd Bronzes. Antioch (3), Constantinopel (3), Kyzikos (3), Roma. VF/EF	40.

		$
A 49	— 3rd Bronzes. Kyzikos (7), Nicomedia (2), Roma. 10 pieces, all different. VF/EF	42.
A 50	— 3rd Bronzes. Kyzikos (2), Nicomedia (4), Thessalonica (2). 8 pieces, all different. VF/EF	36.
A 51	**Crispus.** Siscia, Antioch (2), Herakleia, **Licinus II, Constantine I.** Antioch, **Constantine II.** Nicomedia, **Constantius II.** Antioch (2). 9 pieces, all different. VF/F	36.
A 52	**Constantine I.** Antioch (4), **Constantius II.** Antioch (6) + (5). 15 pieces, 3 mint marks. F/VF	45.
A 53	**Constantius II.** Antioch (18). 18 pieces, 2 mint marks. F/VF	45.
A 54	**Crispus.** Siscia, **Licinius II.** Antioch, **Constantine II.** Antioch (2), **Constantius II.** Kyzikos, Nicomedia (3). 8 pieces, all different. VF/EF	56.
A 55	**Licinius I.** Nicomedia, **Licinius II.** Antioch, Herakleia, **Helena.** Antioch, **Constantine II.** Aquileia, **Constantius II.** Siscia. 6 pieces, all different. EF	55.
A 56	**Helena.** Antioch, **Constantine II.** Antioch, Thessalonica, **Constantius II.** Roma. 5 pieces, all different. RR. EF	50.
A 57	**Crispus.** Siscia (2), **Licinius I.** Herakleia, Kyzikos, **Licinius II.** Herakleia, Nicomedia, **Constantine II.** Antioch (2), **Constantius II.** Nicomedia (2). 10 pieces, all different. EF	60.
A 58	**Licinius I.** Nicomedia, Herakleia, **Licinius II.** Herakleia, **Constantine II.** Antioch, **Constantius II.** Nicomedia, Siscia. 6 pieces, all different. EF	50.

COINAGE OF THE CRUSADERS AND THE NEAR EAST AREAS

Unless otherwise specified, the coinage is Bronze

B 1	Urtukid of Mardin-Urtuk Arstan (597—637 AH) (1200—39 AD). Man on Lion left. Rev. Kufic Inscript. ∅ 31 mm. VG	10.
B 2	Urtukid-Urtuk Arstan (597—637 AH) (1200—39 AD). Head slightly left. Rev. Kufic Inscript. ∅ 29 mm. F	10.
B 3	Urtukid-Urtuk Arstan (597—637 AH) (1200—34 AD). Centaur right. Rev. Kufic Inscript. ∅ 30 mm. F	10.
B 4	Urtukid-Nejmeddin Alpi (547—724 HO) (1152—76 AD). Head right. Script C/M Rev. Kufic Inscript. ∅ 28 mm. VG	10.
B 5	Urtukid-Nejmeddin Ghazi I (637—58 AH) (1239—59 AD). Inscript. in 6 pointed star. Rev. Same. ∅ 20,3 mm. F	7.
B 6	Urtukid-Nejmeddin Ghazi I (637—58 AH) (1239—59 AD). Inscript. in 6 pointed star. Rev. Same. ∅ 20,2 mm. F	7.
B 7	Urtukid-Nejmeddin Alpi (547—72 AH) (1152—76 AD). Two heads inscript. Rev. One head curly hair. ∅ 29 mm. VF/XF	25.
B 8	Urtukid-Urtuk Arstan (597—637 AH) (1200—39 AD). Head slightly to left. Rev. Kufic Inscript. ∅ 23 mm. XF	25.
B 9	Urtukid-Nejmeddin Alpi (547—72 AH) (1152—76 AD). Two heads Inscript. Rev. One head Curly Hair. (Cleaned). ∅ 30 mm. F	12.
B 10	Urtukid-Urtuk Arstan (597—637 AH) (1200—39 AD). Seated figure holding jeweled necklace on breast. Rev. Kufic Insc. ∅ 28 mm. F+	10.

		$
B 11	Urtukid-Kotbeddin II Ghazi II (572—80 AH) (1176—84 AD). Bust right in square. Rev. Kufic Inscript. ∅ 28 mm. F	12.
B 12	Urtukid-Urtuk Arstan (597—637 AH) (1200—39 AD). Seated figure holding jeweled necklace on breast. Rev. Kufic Inscript. VF	16.
B 13	Urtukid-Yulak Arstan (580—97 AH) (1184—1200 AD). Diadem bust facing. Rev. Kufic script. in Hexagram. ∅ 32 mm. F	10.
B 14	Urtukid-Kotbeddin I. Ghazi II (572—80 AH) (1176—84 AD). Bust right in square. Rev. Kufic Inscript. ∅ 30 mm. VF	27.
B 15	Urtukid-Urtuk Arstan (597—637 AH) 1200—39 AD). Man on Lion left. Rev. Kufic inscript. ∅ 30 mm. F	25.
B 16	Urtukid-Kotbeddin II Ghazi II (572—80 AH) (1176—84 AD). Two busts. Rev. Kufic Inscript. Longuat PI XX 334. ∅ 33 mm. VF	30.
B 17	Urtukid-Yuluk Arstan (580—97 AHO) (1184—1200 AD). Diadem bust. Rev. Kufic inscript. in Hexagram. ∅ 30 mm. VF	30.
B 18	Urtukid-Yuluk Arstan (580—97 AH) (1184—1200 AD). Seated figure with sword. Rev. Kufic Script. ∅ 32 mm. VF	30.
B 19	Urtukid-Urtuk Arstan (597—637 AH) (1200—39 AD). Draped Bust facing. Rev. Kufic Script. ∅ 30 mm. F+	20.
B 20	Urtukid-Yuluk Arstan (580—97 AH) (1184—1200 AD). Four figures. Rev. Kufic Script. Edhem 56. ∅ 30 mm. VF/F	22.
B 21	Urtukid-Yulak Arstan (580—97 AH) (1184—1200 AD). Four figures. Rev. Kufic Inscript. Edhem. 56. ∅ 29 mm. F	20.
B 22	Urtukid-Yoluk Arstan (580—97 AH) (1184—1200 AD). Two Busts. Rev. Four Line script. E. 49. ∅ 31 mm. VF	30.
B 23	Seljuk-Kay Kushrou I 1192—99. Mounted figure right. Two stars in field. Rev. Arabic. inscript. 4 lines. Ratto 2687. ∅ 20 mm. F	10.
B 24	Seljuk-Kay Kushrou I 1192—99. Mounted figure right. Two stars in field. Rev. Inscript. 4 or 5 lines. Ratto 2687. ∅ 24 mm. VG	9.
B 25	Seljuk-Suleiman II 1203—10. Ibn Kilig Arstan. Mounted figure right, star in field. Arabic inscript. 3 lines. Ratto 2689. Similar with Laborum. VG	15.
B 26	Suljuk-Rum 1236—46. Kay II. Sun over Lion. 3 stars. Rev. 4 lines inscript. Carson 891. Rev. Variety. Silver. ∅ 22 mm. VF	30.
B 27	Ilkhanids-Uljaitu (703—16 AH) (1304—16 AD). Script. in double circle. Rev. Script in quadri-arc. Edge break. Silver. ∅ 25 mm. 4,2 gr. VF	15.
B 28	Ilkhanids-Abu Said-Circa 720 AH. Script in arch. Script in square. Rev. Script in square. Silver. ∅ 22 mm. 3.5 gr. F	12.
B 29	Ilkhanid-Abu Said-Circa 720 AH. Script in arch. Rev. Script. in square. Filver. ∅ 23 mm. 3,5 gr. F	12.
B 30	Arabic-unattributed Dirhem. Silver. ∅ 20 mm. 6,6 gr. G	10.
B 31	Arabic-unattributed Dirhem. Silver. ∅ 26 mm. 6,2 gr. G	10.
B 32	Armenia-Tram-Hethum and Zabel 1226—70. Hethum standing on right. Zabel on left, long cross between them. Rev. Crowned Lion walking right, long cross behind. Full legend. Silver. ∅ 20, 5 mm. 3 gr. VF	30.
B 33	Armenia. Same as above. Silver. ∅ 20 mm. 2,95 gr. F	22.
B 34	Armenia. Hethun I, 1226—70 Tauk, Hethun seated on Throne. Rev. Cross with 4 stars and 2 dots in circle. Inscript around. Holed. B. 1317. ∅ 20 mm. VG	9.
B 35	Armenia-Leo I. 1196—1219 Tauk-Crowned Lions head. Rev. Cross between 2 stars. ∅ 30 mm. AG	10.
B 36	Armenia-Leo I. Tram 1196—1219. King seated on ornate throne. Inscript around. Rev. 2 Lions rampant, double cross between. Silver. ∅ 21 mm. 2,9 gr. VF	25.
B 37	Armenia-Hethun I. 1226—70. Hethun on throne with lion supports. Rev. Cross in circle. Inscript. around. Kardez. Bedoukian 1405—20. F	15.
B 38	Armenia-Leo I. Tram 1196—1219. King seated on ornate throne inscript. around. Rev. 2 lions rampant double cross. Silver. ∅ 23 mm. 2,9 gr. F+	28.

		$
B 39	Armenia-Hethun II. 1289—93. Kardez. Crowned lions head inscript. around. Rev. Double cross on ornate flower base. Inscript. around. ∅ 22 mm. VG	10.
B 40	Armenia-Hethun II. 1289—93. Kardez. Crowned lions head. Rev. Double cross on ornate floral base. ∅ 20 mm. F/VG	14.
B 41	Armenia-Leo I, 1196—1219 Tauk. Legend around crowned lions head in circle. Rev. Double cross in circle. Legend around. B. 748. ∅ 27 mm. VF	20.
B 42	Armenia-Hethun I. 1226—70 Kardez. Hethun seated on throne facing. Legend around. Rev. Cross with dash in 3 angles and C in other angle. Legend around. ∅ 22 mm. VG	20.
B 43	Crusaders-Counts of Edessa. 1081—1118. Bust of Christ. Rev. Ornate Cross. G. P. 269. R. 2494. VF	25.
B 44	Crusaders-Counts of Edessa. 1081—1118. Bust of Christ figure. Follis. Rev. Ornate Cross. G. P. 269. R. 2495. VF	25.
B 45	Crusaders-Counts of Edessa. 1081—1118. Bust of Christ. Follis. Rev. Ornate Cross. G. P. 269. R. 2496. ∅ 20 mm. F	22.
B 46	Philip I — Pisidia Antiocheia Radiant Bust right. Rev. Caes Antiochi Colo SR. Eagle between 2 standards. NS SG — 1937 A. ∅ 25 mm. VF	35.
B 47	Philip I — Sel and Pieria Antiocheia Ad Orantum 244—49. Laureated head right. Rev. Antioxean Mhtpo Ko n. Bust of Tychart. Above ram in flight. △ E SC. SG. 2169. A. ∅ 30 mm. VF	40.
B 48	Philip I — 244—49. Cyrphestica Cyrrhus Laureated and draped bust. Rev. △ 10 C. Ktgbatoy Kyphct n. Kexastyle Temple. Ram above. SG. 2143. ∅ 28 mm. VF	40.

MODERN COINAGE

FEUDAL

700	**Alsace.** Ensisheim. Ferdinand. 1521—64. Taler N. D. Bust. Rv. Arms. Enzenberg 22. EF	75.
701	**Aquitaine.** Richard II. 1377—99. Silver Hardi N. D. Bust facing. Rv. Cross. P. A. 3105. VF	48.
702	**Auxerre.** Denier N. D. Cross on both sides. de Witte 798. VF	6.
703	**Avignon.** Clement VIII. Douzain 1594. Arms. Rv. Cross. P. A. 4334. F	4.
704	**Beaumont.** Baudoin d'Avesnes. Gros N. D. (c. 1280). Cross. Rv. Temple. Clipped. P. A. 6989/90. RR. VF	60.
705	**Besançon.** Niquet 1542. Bust. Rv. Arms. Boudeau 1296. EF	22.
706	**Brittany.** François I and II. 1442—81. Silver blanc N. D. Cross. Rv. Arms. de W. 823. VF	8.
707	— — Silver blanc N.D. Similar. de W. 824. F	8.
708	— — ½ Silver blanc N. D. Similar. de W. 825. VF	8.
709	— Etienne I. 1093—1138. Denier of Gruingan N. D. Cross. Rv. Arms. F	7.50
710	— Jean IV. 1345—99. Blanc N. D. Similar. VF	7.50
711	— **Cahon.** Denier N. D. (c. 1240). Monog. Rv. Cross. P. A. 3924. VF	7.
712	— — Denier N. D. As above. EF	8.50
713	— **Dreux.** Hugues. Denier N. D. Castle. Rv. cross. P. A. 89. VF	18.
714	**Cambrai.** Maximilian of Berghes. 1556—70. Patard N. D. Arms. Rs. Floriated cross. Bou. 2032. VF	50.
715	— — 5 Gros 1561. Similar. Bou. 2031. F	45.
716	**Comtal-Venaissin.** Urban VIII. 1623—44. Quatrino N. D. Bust. Rv. 3 bees. P. A. — F	4.
717	**Carpentras.** Clement VIII. Douzain (C/M lis) 1601. Arms. Rv. Cross. VF	7.

		$
718	**Colmar.** Doppelvierer N.D. (c. 1500). Cross. Rv. Eagle. as Engel & Lehr. F	7.
719	**Chateau-Renaud.** Louise-Marguerite. 1614—31. Gros N. D. Arms. Rv. Eagle. P. A. 6265. VF	25.
720	**Dole.** Philip IV. Escalin 1636. Lion. Rv. Arms. P. A. 5340. VF	25.
721	**Dombes.** Gaston & Marie. 1626—27. Liard N. D. Monog. Rv. Cross. P. A. 5179. VF	7.50
722	— Gaston. Douzain 1644. Arms. Rv. Cross. P. A. 5193 var. EF	9.
723	— — Liard 1644. Crowned G. Rv. Cross. P. A. 5215 var. VF	6.
724	— Anne-Marie-Louise. 1/12 écu 1664. Bust. Rv. Arms. P. A. 5226 var. VF	6.
725	— — 1/12 écu 1668. As above. P. A. 5227/28. F	6.
726	**Flanders.** Philip the Bold. 1384—1404. Silver gros N. D. Arms. Rv. Cross. F	9.
727	— — Double gros N. D. Seated lion. Rv. Cross. F	22.
728	— Louis de Male 1346—1384. Silver double gros N. D. Crowned lion. Rv. Floriated cross. VF	25.
729	**Franche-Comté.** Albert & Isabelle 1598—1621. Carolus N. D. Facing busts. Rv. Arms. P. A. 5319. F	25.
730	**Gien.** Geoffrey before 1030. Denier N. D. Cross. Rv. Monog. Edge break. P. A. 1998. F	4.50
731	— — As above. F	4.50
732	**Lorraine.** Ferri III. 1251—1303. Denier N. D. Rider r. Rv. Sword. Edge break. Nancy de Saulcy Pl. III/b. F	28.
733	— Thiebaut II. 1281—1303. Double denier N. D. Rider with lance r. Rv. Sword bet. eaglets. de S. Pl. III/16. VF	45.
734	— Leopold I. 60 Deniers 1726. Crowned cross of Lorraine. Rv. Triangle of 6 Ls. de S. Pl. XXXII/9. VF	5.
735	**Maine.** Herbert I. 1015—36. Denier N. D. Monog. Rv. Cross. P. A. 1549. VF	8.
736	**Maguelonne.** Raimond 1129—58. Denier N. D. Cross. Rs. 4 rings. P. A. 3843. VF	6.
737	— — Obole N. D. Cross. Rv. 6 letters. F	6.
738	— — Denier N. D. Similar. VF	6.
739	**Navarre.** Henry of Albret 1516—55. Douzain N. D. Crowned arms. Rv. Cross. P. A. 3409. R. F	35.
740	— Henry II. Teston 1581. Bust r. Rv. Monog. VF	10.
741	— Jean of Albret 1562—72. Teston N. D. Bust r. Rv. Arms. VF	10.
742	**Nevers.** Hervé of Donzy 1199—1223. Denier N. D. Sickle over star. Rv. Cross. P. A. 2135. VF	7.
743	— — Denier N. D. Cross. Rv. Sickle over lis. P. A. 2138. VF	5.
744	**Penthievres.** Etienne 1093—1138. Denier N. D. Cross. Rv. Arms. F	5.
745	**Poitou & Melle.** Richard Lion Heart 1169—96. Poitou. Obole or Denier N. D. Cross. Rv. Legend. see P. A. Plates 49/50. F	5.
746	— — Denier N. D. Melle. As above. F	5.
747	— — Denier N. D. Melle. Different type. F	5.
748	**Provence.** Charles I of Anjou. 1246—85. Gros Tournoi N. D. Legend. Rv. Lis over castle. P. A. 3940. VF	45.
749	— Robert. 1309—43. Sol coronate N. D. Crown. Rv. Cross. type P. A. 3988. VF	4.
750	— — Carolin N. D. Prince seated. Rv. Flor. cross. P. A. 3979. VF	9.
751	— — Denier N. D. Crown over lis. Rv. Cross. P. A. plate 90. F	6.

		$
752	— Louis II. 1382—84. Sol coronate N. D. Large crown over 2 lis. Rv. Arms of Anjou + Jerusalem. P. A. 4052. VF	22.
753	— — Sol coronate N. D. Similar. VF	16.
754	**Provins.** Thibaut II. 1125—52. Denier N. D. Cross. Rv. Comb. P. A. 5970. F	7.
755	— Thibaut IV. 1201—53. Denier N. D. Similar. P. A. 5932. F	7.
756	**Rethel.** Charles II of Gonzaga. Double liard 1610. Bust r. Rv. Arms. P. A. 6148. F	7.
757	— — Double tournois 1635. Bust r. Rv. 3 lis. P. A. 6160. VF	5.
758	— — Double tournois 1637. Bust r. Rv. 3 lis, star in centre. P. A. 6168. VG	5.
759	— Charles III of Gonzaga. Double tournois 1639. Bust r. Rv. 3 lis. P. A. 6189. F	7.
760	— — Double tournois 1652. Bust r. Rv. 2 lis over A. P. A. 6194. F	7.
761	— — Double tournois 1653. Similar. P. A. 6195. F	7.
762	**Sancerre.** Etienne I. 1152—91. Denier N. D. Head r. Rv. cross. P. A. 2001. F	17.
763	— — Same as above. F	17.
764	**Strasbourg City.** Pfenning au lis N. D. Uniface. Lis over spanish shield. Engel & Lehr 332. F	5.
765	— 12 Kreuzers N. D. Lis. Rv. Cross. Engel & Lehr 473. VF	10.
766	— ½ Groschen — 3 Kreuzers N. D. Lis in quadrilobe. Rv. Cross. Engel & Lahr 365. F	7.
767	— Gros N. D. Similar. Engel & Lahr 389. F	10.
768	— Kreuzer N. D. Lis. Rv. Lis. Engel & Lahr 398. EF	3.
769	**Strasbourg Bishopric.** Charles of Lorraine. 3 Kreuzer 1605. Arms. Rv. Arms. Cat. Robert 1760. F	7.
770	— — Teston N. D. Bust l. Rv. Arms. Engel & Lahr 253. EF	65.
771	— — Similar. Engel & Lahr var. F.	8.
772	— Charles III. 1545—1608. Denier N. D. Arms of Lorraine + Bar. Rv. Sword. Cmkd. Eaglet. Cat. Robert 1476. VF	5.
773	— No lot.	
774	— Louis de Rohan. 5 Kreuzer 1773. Arms. Rv. Arms. E. & L. 311. F	8.
775	**Thann.** 2 Batz 1624. Arms. Rv. Seated St. Theobald facing. E. & L. 39. F	12.
776	— Double Vierer N. D. Arms. Rv. Cross. E. & L. 5. F	5.
777	**Valence.** Bishopric. Denier N. D. Eagle. Rv. Cross with ring in 4th quarter. E. & L. plate 102. F	5.
778	— Denier N. D. Same type without ring. F	5.
779	— Obole N. D. Same type. F	5.
780	**Verdun.** Henry the Fowler. Denier N. D. RIX. Rv. Cross. Rare. Cat. Rob. 1055. F	25.
781	— Thierry. 1047—88. Denier N. D. TE-/-ERIC/EPS. Rv. M/A/R/I/A-VIRLO cross. next to lower A. Rare. Cat. Rob. 1080 var. F	25.
782	**Vienne.** Bishopric. Denier N. D. Head l. Rv. Cross. Cat. Rob. 2258. F	7.

ITALY

SARDINA — HOUSE OF SAVOY

783	**Emanuel Filibert.** Grosso 1554 Aosta. Arms. Rv. Cross. CNI 1. VF	40.
784	— 4 Grossi 1555. Similar. CNI 8. VF	40.
785	— Grosso 1555. Similar. CNI 23. VF	20.

		$
786	— 4 Grossi 1556. Similar. CNI 32. F	35.
787	— Grosso 1556. Similar. CNI 33. F	20.
788	— 4 Grossi 1557. Similar. CNI 35. F	35.
789	— Grosso 1557. Similar. CNI 38. VF	20.
790	— 4 Grossi 1558. Similar. CNI 42. VF	40.
791	— Grosso 1558. Similar. Clipped. CNI 45. F	30.
792	— 4 Grossi 1559. Similar. CNI 56. F	35.
793	— Grosso 1560. Similar. CNI 79. F	27.
794	— Grosso 1560. Bourg in Bresse. CNI 92. VF	40.
795	— Grosso 1561. Bourg in Bresse. CNI 94/95. F	27.
796	— Sol 1562. Bourg in Bresse. CNI 104. F	15.
797	— Bianco 1563. Bourg in Bresse. CNI 112. EF	40.
798	— Sol 1569. Aosta. CNI 177/9. VF	17.
799	— Bianco 1570. Bourg in Bresse. CNI 194. F	35.
800	— Sol 1570 Aosta. Bourg in Bresse. CNI 198. F	17.
801	— Sol 1571 Aosta. Bourg in Bresse. CNI 224. F	17.
802	— Sol 1575 Aosta. Bourg in Bresse. CNI 259. VF	17.
803	— 2 Indeterminate pieces. The pair. F+VG	5.
804	**Amadeus, Count** 1391—1416. ½ Grosso N. D. Nyon. Arms. Rv. Cross. CNI 25. VG	18.
805	**Amadeus VIII.** 1416—39. Quart N. D. FERT on knot. Rv. Cross. CNI 46. VF	12.
806	— Quart N. D. FERT. Rv. Cross in lozenge. CNI 82. F	7.50
807	— Fort N. D. Gothic A. Rv. Arms. CNI 94. VG	12.
808	— Obole N. D. Arms. Rv. Cross. CNI 105. F	10.
809	— Fort N. D. Gothic A. Rv. Arms. CNI 110. F	12.
810	**Charles Felix.** 25 Cent. 1829 Genoa. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Craig 101. Pagani 122. F	55.
811	**Victor Emanuel II.** Lira 1863 Milan. Head r. Rv. Arms. Y. 12. P. 514. AU	20.
812	— 50 cent. 1863 Milan. Similar. Y. 11. P. 525. EF	27.
813	**Victor Emanuel III.** 20 Lire 1927. Head r. Rv. Roma seated lictor standing. Y. 69. P. 672. EF	75.

PAPAL STATE

814	**Julius II.** 1503—13. Giulio N. D. Arms. Rv. Sts. Peter & Paul facing. VF	15.
815	— Giulio N. D. Similar. VF/EF	22.
816	**Leon X.** 1513—21. Giulio N. D. Similar. CNI 62. VF	55.
817	— ⅓ Giulio N. D. Legend. Rv. Accolated busts of the 2 Saints l. CNI 105. F	42.
818	— ¼ Giulio N. D. Arms. Rv. St. Peter facing. CNI 116. EF	30.
819	**Clement VII.** 1523—34. Carlino N. D. Bologna. Arms. Rv. St. Peter seated facing. CNI 5. VF	30.
820	**Paul III.** 1534—49. Quattrino N. D. Arms. Rv. Apostle standing. F	12.
821	— Quattrino N. D. Similar. VG	9.
822	**Paul IV.** 1555—59. Teston N. D. Arms. Rv. Apostle seated. F	30.
823	— Silver Baioccho N. D. Arms. Rv. Apostle standing. F	20.
824	**Pius V.** 1566—72. Teston N. D. Arms. Rv. The Pope kneeling bef. cross. CNI 28.5. F	50.

		$
825	**Sixtus V.** 1585—90. Quattrino N. D. Arms. Rv. Legend. F	11.
826	— Quattrino N. D. Arms. Rv. Apostle standing. F	11.
827	**Sede Vacante.** Quattrino 1591 Bologna. Arms. Rv. BONO/NIA. type CNI 9, 13. F	30.
828	**Paul V.** 1605—21. Quattrino N. D. Arms. Rv. St. Paul standing. F	7.
829	— ½ Bolognino 1612 Bologna. Arms. Rv. Half lion rampant 1. CNI 9. F	7.
830	— Quattrino 1613 Ferrara. Bust l. Rv. St. George + dragon. VF	11.
831	**Gregory XI.** 1621—23. Teston N. D. Arms. Rv. The Virgin standing on cresc. moon. VF	16.
832	**Urban VIII.** 1623—44. Grosso. Anno XVIII. Arms. Rv. Bust l. F	9.
833	— ½ Grosso 1625. Arms. Rv.. The Holy door. Like CNI 14, 20. F	9.
834	— ½ Grosso Anno VI. Arms. Rv. Bust of the Virgin. CNI 311/316. F	9.
835	— ½ Grosso VIII. Arms. Rv. Bust of the Virgin. Type CNI 15, 19. VF	9.
836	— ½ Grosso 1632. Bust l. Rv. The Apostle standing facing. Type CNI 15, 24. F	9.
837	— ½ Grosso N. D. Arms. Rv. Bust of the Virgin. F	9.
838	**Sede Vacante.** ½ Grosso 1689. Arms. Rv. Dove. CNI 33, 24. VF	15.
839	**Innocent XII.** 1691—1700. Grosso Anno III. Arms. Rv. Bust facing. CNI 45. F	9.
840	— Grosso 1696. Arms. Rv. Legend. CNI 80/82. EF	11.
841	—½ Grosso 1691. Arms. Rv. Bust r. with double halo. CNI 6. VF	10.
842	— ½ Grosso 1692. Arms. Rv. Legend. CNI 19/21. F	8.
843	— ½ Grosso Anno III. Arms. Rv. Bust r. CNI 50/51. VF	10.
844	— ½ Grosso Anno III. Arms. Rv. Bust l. CNI 47/49. VF	10.
845	— ½ Grosso 1695. Arms. Rv. Legend. CNI 68. F	10.
846	— ½ Grosso 1695. Arms. Rv. Legend. CNI 69. F	70.
847	— ½ Grosso 1698. Arms. Rv. Legend. CNI 115/118. VF	10.
848	**Clement XI.** 1700—21. Teston Anno V. Arms. Rv. Legend. CNI 2, 11. VF	11.
849	— ½ Grosso N. D. Arms. Rv. Legend. VF	9.
850	— Quattrino Anno XVII. Arms. Rv. Apostle standing. VG	9.
851	— Quattrino Anno XX. Ferrara. Arms. Rv. St. Peter. CNI 144/146. VF	9.
852	**Innocent XIII.** 1721—24. Quattrino N. D. Gubbio. Arms. Rv. St. Ubaldus standing. CNI 22/27. VG	12.
853	**Clement XII.** 1730—40. Grosso Anno V. Arms. Rv. Legend. F	6.
854	— ½ scudo Anno V. Arms. Rv. Legend. CNI 55. F	11.
855	— Teston 1736. Bust. Rv. Semi-nude female seated. CNI 13, 8. F	12.
858	**Benedict XIV.** 1740—58. 2 Carlini 1749. Arms. Rv. Legend. and date. Craig II. CNI 253. F	25.
859	— Baiocco N. D. Rome. Arms. Rv. Legend. Craig 7. CNI Plate 21. F	10.
860	— Quattrini N. D. Arms. Rv. Bust of saint r. F	3.
861	— ½ Baiocco Anno XI. Ferrara. Arms. Rv. Legend. Craig 3. CNI plates 39/40. F.	7.
862	— ½ Baiocco 1748 Ferrara. As above. F	4.
863	— Quattrino N. D. Ferrara. As above. Craig 2. CNI plate 40. F	5.
864	— ½ Baiocco N. D. Ravenna. As above. Craig —. CNI plates 45/46. VG	7.
865	— Quattrino N. D. Ravenna. Arms. Rv. Pine cones. Craig —. CNI plate 48. F	4.
866	— Quattrino N. D. Gubbio. Arms. Rv. St. Ubaldus standing. Craig 21. CNI plate XII. F	7.

		$
867	**Sede Vacante.** 2 Giulio 1758. Arms. Rv. Dove. Craig 30. Type XNI 21, 11. F	30.
868	**Clement XIII.** 2 Giulio An II 1760. Bust l. Rv. The Church seated on clouds. Craig 41. CNI 28. R. VF	75.
869	— ½ Scudo 1774. Arms. Rv. Dove. Plugged hole. Craig 65. CNI 23, 15. VG	18.
870	**Pius VI.** 1775—99. 2 Baiocchi Anno XV. Arms. Rv. Value and date. Craig 70. CNI 207. VF	6.
871	— 2 Giulio 1775. Legend. Rv. The Church seated on clouds. Craig 85. Type CNI 24,7. F	9.
872	— Baiocco 1795 Fuligno. Arms. Rv. Value and date. Craig 3. Type CNI 5/3. EF	6.
873	— ½ Scudo 1778 Bologna. Arms. Rv. St. seated on clouds. Craig 48. Type CNI 19,9. VF	10.
874	— ½ Silver Grosso Anno XIII. Arms. Rv. Legend. Craig 83 a. VF	5.
875	**Pius VII.** Baiocco 1801. Legend. Rv. Arms. Craig 111. Pagani —. VF	9.
876	— Baiocco 1802. Similar. Craig 112. P. 81. VF	7.50
877	— Baiocco 1816 Bologna. Similar. P. 99. VF	9.
878	— Baiocco 1816 Bologna. Similar. P. 99. F	7.
879	— ½ Baiocco 1802. Similar. Craig 109. P. 86. VF	7.
880	— ½ Baiocco 1816. Leg. in wreath. Rv. Arms. Craig 109 a. P. 114. VF	9.
881	— ½ Baiocco 1816 Bologna. Legend. Rv. Arms. P. 102. F	7.
882	— Quattrino 1802. Similar. Craig 107. P. 90. VF	5.
883	— Quattrino 1821. Similar. Craig 107 a. P. 120. VF	9.
884	— Quattrino 1816. Bologna. Similar. P. 105. F	5.
885	**Sede Vacante.** ½ Scudo 1823 Bologna. Arms. Rv. The Church. Craig 120. P. 113. F	25.
886	**Leon XII.** ½ Baiocco 1826 Roma. Arms. Rv. Value. Craig 127a. P. 135. Unc.	12.
887	— Quattrino 1826 Roma. Similar. Craig 126a. P. 139. EF	10.
888	**Pius VIII.** ½ Baiocco 1829 Roma. Similar. Craig 136. P. 148. VF	14.
889	**Gregory XVI.** Baiocco 1831. Arms. Rv. Baiocco/Romano/1831. Craig 146. P. 259. VF	15.
890	— Baiocco 1836. Arms. Rv. Baiocco/1836. Craig 146a. P. 263. VF	9.
891	— Baiocco 1841. Similar. P. 269. AU	12.
892	— Baiocco 1842. Similar. P. 270. AU	3.
893	— Baiocco 1843. Similar. P. 273. EF	12.
894	— Baiocco 1845. Similar. P. 275. VF	11.
895	— Baiocco 1836 Bologna. Similar. P. 198. EF	15.
896	— Baiocco 1840 Bologna. Similar. P. 202. VF	11.
897	— ½ Baiocco 1834. Bologna. Arms. Rv. Mezzo/Baiocco/Romano/1834. Craig 145. P. 214. VF	7.
898	— ½ Baiocco 1838 Bologna. Arms. Rv. Mezzo/Baiocco/1838. Craig 145a. P. 218. VF	7.
899	— ½ Baiocco 1840 Bologna. Similar. P. 220. VF	9.
900	— ½ Baiocco 1843 Bologna. Similar. P. 225. F	6.
901	— Quattrino 1840 Bologna. Arms. Rv. Value and date. Craig 144a. P. 233. VG	4.
902	**Roman Republic.** 3 Baiocchi 1849. Value and date. Rv. Eagle. P. 343. EF/AU	20.
903	— 3 Baiocchi 1849 Bologna. Similar. P. 260. VF	27.
904	— Baiocco 1849. Similar. P. 344. EF	12.
905	— Baiocco 1849 Ancona. Fasces. Rv. Value and date. P. 8, crude VF	10.

		$
906	**Pius IX.** Scudo 1853. Bust. Rv. Value and date. Craig 175. P. 394. F	18.
907	— 20 Baiocchi 1865. Similar. Craig 173. P. 426. VF	7.50
908	— 10 Baiocchi 1858. Arms. Rv. Value and date. Craig 172. P. 439. VF	7.
909	— 5 Baiocchi 1850. Similar. Craig 171. P. 454. F	5.
910	— Baiocchi 1851. Similar. P. 480. F/VF	25.
911	— 2 Baiocchi 1850. Similar. Craig 169. P. 490. VF	15.
912	— 2 Baiocchi 1851. Similar P. 491. F	5.
913	— 2 Baiocchi 1852. Similar. P. 494. VF	15.
914	— Baiocco 1849. Similar. Craig 168. P. 501. F	17.
915	— ½ Baiocco 1849. Similar. Craig 165. P. 509. EF	9.
916	— ½ Baiocco 1850. Similar. Craig 166. P. 512. EF	7.
917	— 5 Lire 1870. Bust. Rv. Value. Craig 191. P. 550. EF/AU	20.
918	— 2½ Lire 1867. Similar. Edge knock. Craig 191. P. 552. EF	9.
919	— 2 Lire 1867. Similar. Craig 189. P. 558. F	18.
920	— Lira 1866. Similar. Craig 188. P. 566. EF	11.
921	— Lira 1867. Similar. P. 569. F	7.
922	— Lira 1868. Similar. P. 572. F	7.
923	— 10 Soldi 1868. Similar. Craig 187. P. 581. EF	7.
924	— 4 Soldi 1867. Similar. Craig 185. P. 591. F	4.
	— ½ Soldo 1866. Similar. Craig 181. P. 604. VF 2 pcs.	
925	— Baiocco 1847 Bologna. Similar. Craig 167. P. 253. VF	11.
926	— ½ Baiocco 1847 Bologna. Similar. Craig 165. P. 255. EF	12.50
927	— 5 Baiocchi 1849 Bologna. Similar. Craig 170. P. 293. F	25.
928	— 2 Baiocchi 1849 Bologna. Similar. Craig 169. P. 306. VF	19.
929	— 2 Baiocchi 1851 Bologna. Similar. P. 310. F	17.
930	— Baiocco 1851 Bologna. Similar. Craig 168. P. 320. VF	11.
931	— ½ Baiocco 1851 Bologna. Similar. Craig 166. P. 328. F	8.
932	**Pius XI.** 10 Lire 1932. Bust l. Rv. Madonna and child on throne. Yeoman 8. P. 625. EF	7.
933	— 10 Lire 1934. Similar. P. 627. EF	7.
934	— 10 Lire 1935. Similar. P. 628. EF/AU	7.
935	— 10 Lire 1937. Similar. P. 630. VF	5.
936	— 5 Lire 1930. Bust l. Rv. St. Peter in skiff. Y. 7. P. 633. EF/AU	6.
937	— 5 Lire 1932. Similar. P. 635. EF	5.
938	— 5 Lire 1936. Similar. P. 639. EF	5.
939	— 2 Lire 1930. Arms. Rv. The Good Shepherd. Y. 6. P. 643. Unc.	7.50
940	— Lira 1932. Arms. Rv. Virgin. P. 655. Unc.	6.
941	— 50 Cent. 1930. Arms. Rv. Archangel. Y. 4. P. 663. Unc.	4.50
942	— 20 Cent. 1930. Arms. Rv. Bust of St. Paul. Y. 3. P. 673. Unc.	4.
943	**Sede Vacante.** 10 Lire 1939. Arms. Rv. Dove. Y. 21. P. 702. Unc.	10.
944	— Lire 1939. Similar. P. 703. Unc.	6.
945	**Pius XII.** 100 Lire 1956. Bust l. Rv. Faith. Y. 55. P. 726. EF	2.
946	— 100 Lire 1957. Similar. P. 727. EF	2.
947	— 10 Lire 1953. Bust l. Rv. Prudence. Y. 52. P. 749. EF	1.
948	**John XXIII.** Set of 8 pieces in cardboard folder. Y. 58—65. Unc.	27.
949	**Sede Vacante.** 500 Lire 1963. Arms. Rv. Dove. Y. 75. Unc.	15.
950	**Paul VI.** Set of 8 pieces in cardboard folder. Y. 76—83. Unc.	27.

V 1 Lot of 6 Quattrinos 1471—1585. Sixtus IV; Leo X; Paul III Aancona; Gregory XIII Fano (3). CNI 114; 148; 19; 205. G/VG 10.—12.

V 2 Lot of 9 Quattrinos 1592—1721. Clement VIII Jub. Year (2); Paul V Ferrara Year VIII (2) and N. D. (2); Urban VIII Year 1644; Clement XI Year X.I. CNI 90, 74; 66, 75; 469; 48. G/VG 15.—18.

V 3 Lot of one Half Baiocco and 9 Quattrinos 1592—1829. ½ Baiocco N. D. Innocent XIII. CNI 11.
Quattrinos: Clement VIII Jub. Year; Paul V N. D. and Year VIII; Innocent X Umbria Year VIII (2); Clement XI Year; Clement XII Umbria N. D.; Rome Year VIII 1738, Year IX 1738.
CNI 90; 669, 432; 24, 24 var; 29; 97, 168, 25. A nice lot. G/VF 25.—30.

V 4 Lot of 5 Quattrinos and a brass Doblon d'Italia of Alexander VII N. D. Quattrinos: Benedict XIV Umbria N. D. (2), Ravenna N. D.; Pius VII Year II 1802; Leo XII Year II 1825.
CNI 259, 172; Pagani 90a; 138. F/VF 12.—15.

V 5 Lot of 6 assorted. Julius III Giulio N. D. Ancona; Paul IV Giulio N. D.; Paul V ½ Grosso N. D.; Urban VIII Grosso N. D.; Clement XII Grosso 1736 Year VII; Benedict XIV Grosso 1750 Jub. Year.
CNI 16; 160; 632; 662; 142; 259. VG/EF 30.—50.

V 6 Lot of 5 Pius IX. 2 Lire 1867 Year XII; 20 Baiocchi 1860 Year XV; 1 Lira 1866 Year XXI Small Head; the same Large Head; 10 Soldi 1869 Year XXIII. Pag. 558; 417; 566; 568; 582. An attractive lot of silver coins. VG/VF 20.—25.

V 7 Lot of 7 Pius IX and 1 Pius VI. First period Baiocco 1848/47 Year III. Rare. Second per. 5 Baiocchi 1852 Year VI; Baiocco 1850 Year V; 4 Soldi 1867 Year XXII; 2 Soldi 1867 Year XXI; Soldo 1867 Year XXI Small Date; the same Large Date; Pius VI 2 Carlinos 1794 Year XX.
Pag. 331a; 481; 503; 592; 599; 602; 602a; 258. VG/VF 20.—25.

ANCIENTS

951 **Greek. Macedon. Alex. III.** Tetradrachm. 336—323 BC. Obv. Heracles head r. Lion skin. Rev. Zeus seated left. Eagle and staff. VF 40.—60.

952 **Greek. Syria. Antiochus IV.** Tetradrachm. 164—162 BC. Obv. Diademed head right. Rev. Zeus seated left holding Nike and scepter. Greek inscr. EF 50.—60.

953 **Persia.** Period of Darius. Siglos. Darius I—III. Kneeling king. Rev: Incuse. Fine. 15.—25.

954 **Macedon. Cassander** 316—297 BC. Bronze. Bible coin. Hercules. Rev: King on horse. EF 25.—35.

955 **Lot of Ancients. Egypt. Alexandria.** Silver tetradr. Hadrian. Rev: bust of Helios. Also 3 Roman and 3 Greek Bronzes. 6 pcs. VF/EF 25.—35.

956 **Vespasian.** 69—79. Denarius. Laureated head r. Rev: Victory crowning trophy. Coh. 618. Abt. Fine. 5.—10.

957 — Denarius. Laureated head r. Rev: Mars advancing r. F/VG 3.50—5.

958 — Denarius. Laureated head r. Rev: Pax seated l. Fine/VG 3.50—5.

959 — Denarius. Laureated head r. Rev: Vespasian seated r. Legend variety not in Cohen. Seaby 387 b. VG 4.—6.

960 — Commem. Denarius on his death. Laureated head r. Rev: 2 capricorns. Rare. VG 4.50—9.

961 — Denarius. Laureated head r. Rev: Pontifical implements. Coh. 43. Irregular planchet. Fine. 4.—8.

G 1

G 2

G 3

G 4

G 5

G 6

G 7

G 8

G 9

G 10

G 11

G 13

G 14

G 15

G 17

G 18

G 19

G 23

G 24

G 25

G 26

G 27

G 28

G 32

G 33

G 35

G 37

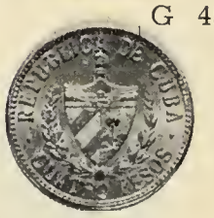
G 38

G 40

G 45

G 46

G 41



G 56

G 59

G 47

G 49

G 51

G 52

G 57

G 58

G 60

G 67

G 68

G 70

G 76

G 77

G 80

G 81

G 86

G 87

G 88

G 91

G 93

G 94

G 89

G 101

G 90

G 99

G 103

G 109

G 100

G 105

G 114

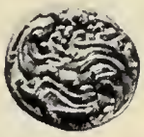
G 108

G 115

G 117

G 118

G 121

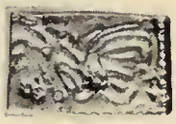


G 116

G 120

G 122

G 128



G 119

G 130

G 131

G 132

S 1

G 134

G 133

S 4

S 6

S 2

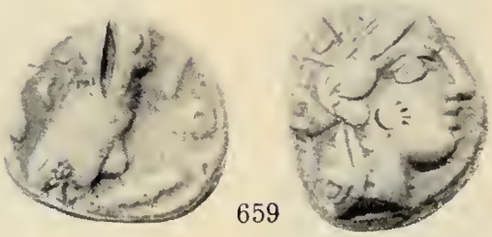
S 3

S 5

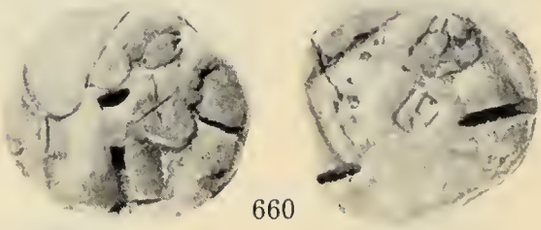
S 7

655

658



659

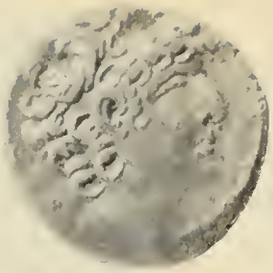


660

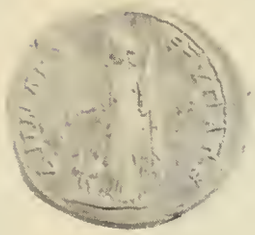
661

662

668


671

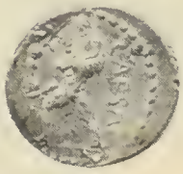
679



677

682

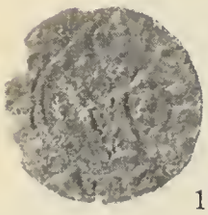
694

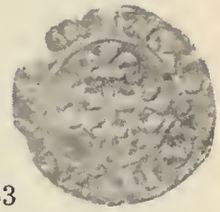

680

681

685

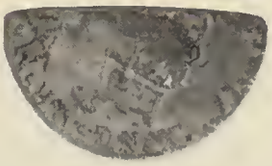
984




1263

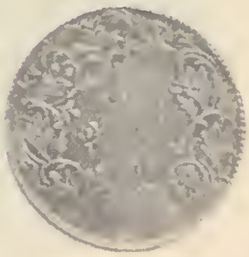
991

1049



1078

992



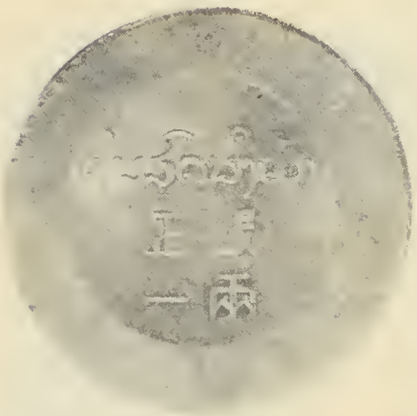
1062

1087

1086

1272

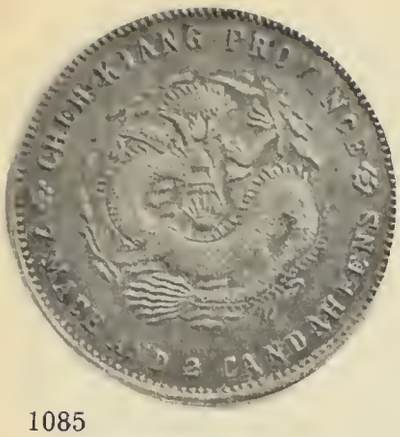
1264



1082

1083

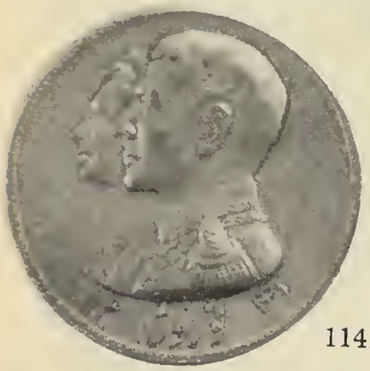
1084



1085

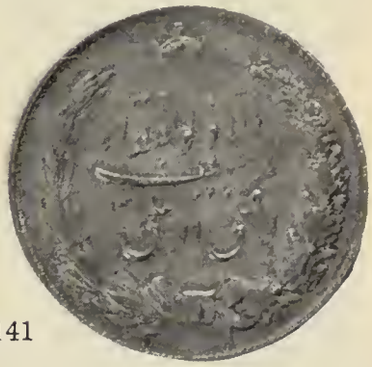
1245

1226



1141

1225



1141

1395

1396

1395A

1397A

1397

1385

1386

1407

1398

1409

1400

1402

1401

1403

1404

1412

1414

1416

1417

1420

1480

1499

1422

1421

1418

1425

1442

1441

1432

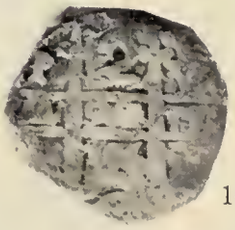
1440

1454

1461

1493

1495



1496

1494

1497

1500

1498

1501

1571

1546

1505

1547

1537

1548

1538

1543

1540

1550

1554

1555

1556

1559

1565

1567

1631

1703

1711

1575

1663

1671

1729

1573

1713

1755

1771

1810

1757

1759

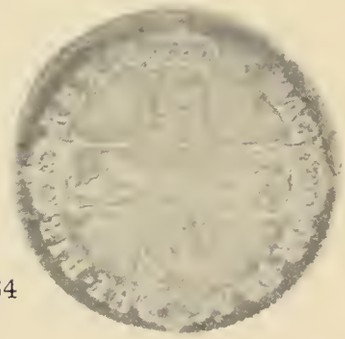
1787

1754

1793

1775

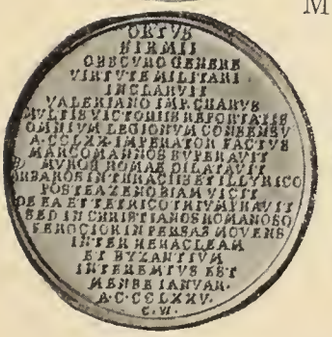
1764



M 3

M 3

M 4



M 1

M 5

M 2

		$
962	**Trajan.** Denarius. Laureated head r. Rev: Victory, naked to waist, standing. Coh. 240; BMC 115. VF/Fine.	6.—10.
963	**Hadrian.** Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev: Felicitas standing l. VG/Fine.	4.50—9.
964	**Trajan Decius.** Antoninianus. Rev: GENIVS EXERC. ILLYRICIANI; Genius standing l., holding cornucopiae; standard behind. Coh. 49. Scarce. Abt. VF	6.50—10.
965	**Trajan Decius.** 249—251. Antoninianus. Rev: Abundatia standing r. Coh. 2. Nice Fine.	4.—6.
966	**Postumus.** 259—267. Silver Antoninianus. Radiated bust r. Rev: Victory l., seated captive in front. Coh. 377 variety. VF	5.—10.
967	**Tacitus.** Bronze Antoninianus. Rev: Aeqitas standing. Coh. 7. Fine.	4.—6.
968	— Bronze Antoninianus. Rev: Clemency standing r., leaning on column. Coh. 16. Fine.	5.—10.
969	**Commodus.** Sestertius. Bust/Fortuna, foot on galley. Fine.	15.—20.
970	**Valerian I.** Billon Antoninianus. Rev: Orions AVG. Sol. 1. Coh. 135. Scarce. Fine/VF	5.—10.
971	**Gratian.** 367—383. Third bronze. Bust r. Rev: Emperor dragging captive. Coh. 23. Green, jade-like patina. VF	5.—10.
972	— Third bronze. Bust r. Rev: Victory walking l. Coh. 34. Abt. VF	3.50—5.
973	— Gratian. Second bronze. 23 mm. Bust r. Rev: Emperor raising woman. Coh. 30. Scarce. Fine.	6.50—10.
974	**Arcadius.** 395—408. Fourth bronze. Bust r. Rev: Victory dragging captive. 12 mm. One of the smallest Roman coins. Lot of 3 varieties. VF	12.50—17.50
975	— Fourth Bronze. Bust r. Rev: VOT/X/MVLT/XX. Coh. 48. VF	4.50—6.
976	**Crispus.** 317—326. Third Bronze. Half-length bust l. Rev: Gateway. Coh. 115. VF	4.50—6.
977	— Third Bronze. Head r. Rev: VOT/V in wreath. Coh. 30. EF	5.—10.
978	**Theodosius.** Fourth Bronze. 12 mm. Bust r. Rev: VOT/X/MVLT/XX. Coh. 68. Fine.	6.—8.
979	**Judea. John Hyrcanus I.** 135—104 BC. Lepton, **«Widow's Mite».** Poppy head between two cornucopiae. Rev: Legend. VG	4.50—6.50

MODERN COINAGE

980	**Canada.** Quebec Bank. 1 Penny 1852. Large flan. EF	20.—30.
981	**Mexico.** Morelos. 2 Reales 1813. Copper. Thick planchet. VF	10.—20.
982	**Santa Ana de Tamalipas.** Mexican ½ Real 1850. ctspd. S.A.T. and coin cut in half. Descr. in Num. # 593 of Feb. 1920. VG/Fine.	40.—50.

WEST INDIES

983	**Bermuda.** Eliz. II. Crown 1959 and 1964. 2 pcs. Both Unc.	15.—20.
984	**Guadeloupe.** Center of the Mexican dollar cut out in square. With G. (20 Sous). Maz. 46. Sold in Gaines Sale $ 75. PHOTO. EF	75.—100.

985 **Haiti.** Petion 1807—1818, 25 c., an 10 (1813). Guttag 2016 A. Silver. EF 20.—25.

986 — 25 c., an 12 (1815). EF 10.—15.

987 — **Port au Prince.** 6 c. with P. 1853. Bust. Rev: Palm tree. Essai. Brill. Unc. Red. 50.—75.

988 **Jamaica.** Silver planchet ctspd. with GR and crown; also holed. Found by K. Fisher in Haiti. Planchet blank. Stamp. VF 35.—50.

989 **Martinique.** French decime. Mintmark W. Ctspd. with L. M. See H. W. 111. Coin Fine, stamp VF 20.—30.

990 **Santo Domingo.** Ferd. VII. ¼ Real 1814—1822 crowned F. 7. Rev: S. D. ¼. Copper F/VF 20.—30.

991 **St. Lucia.** Guatemala 2 Reales 1795 cut in ½ Ctspd. S. LUCIA. Very rare. PHOTO. EF 100.—150.

992 — 4 Escalins. Fine. 3 SL monograms countermarked on a cut ¼ of a Span-Amer. dollar. HW 71, Maz. 110. PHOTO. F/VF 75.—100.

993 **Tortola.** ¼ of 8 Reales, crenelated edge. Cstpd. TIRTILA. VF 60.—75.

994 **Vieques.** 2 Reales 1810 Madrid. Ctspd. rayed star, square lattice. VG/F 20.—25.

CENTRAL AMERICA

995 **Costa Rica.** 2 Reales 1849. Ctspd. lion in 1849. G. 1855. Fine. 25.—35.

996 **Guatemala.** 1894. Chilean peso 1892 T. F. ctspd. with 1894 die of ½ Real. AU/EF 20.—30.

SOUTH AMERICA

997 **Rio de la Plata.** 2 Reales 1813 J. Holed. VG 5.—6.

998 **Bolivia.** Phil. III. Cob 4 Reales Potosi. Assayer and date not visible. VG/F 20.—30.

999 — Nice lot of Potosi 8 Reales 1801—1825. Coins mostly VF+, but all holed. Also, a holed 4 Reales 1802. Lot of 11 pcs. 60.—100.

1000 — 4 Sueldos 1830 IL. Bolivar. Rev: tree and 11 amas. VF 15.—20.

1001 — Bronze one centavo 1883. Yeo. 67. **Uncirculated gem.** 10.—15.

1002 **Bolivia.** 20 centavos 1909. Birmingham mint. Y. 81. AU 8.—10.

1003 — 50 Centavos 1909. Birmingham mint. Y. 82. Unc. 10.—15.

1004 **Brazil.** Maria. 1786—99. 640 Reis 1787. Craig 73; SL. 239. **Rare.** VF 30.—40.

1005 **John, Prince-Regent.** 1799—1818. Copper 40 Reis 1816. Bahia mint. CW. 357. Scarce. Very Fine. 5.—10.

1006 **Chile.** Peso 1877. Arms. UN PESO. Rev: Condor. SDNSA 15. VF 10.—15.

1007 — Peso 1878. VF 10.—15.

1008 — Peso 1882. EF 15.—20.

1009 — Peso 1884. EF 20.—30.

1010 **Peru.** Ferd. VII. 8 Heales JP. Lima. Unusually sharp. EF/VF 20.—30.

1011 **Algeria.** Brass 10 centimes 1919 issued by Chambre de Commerce. BU; **Egypt. Republic.** 25 Piastres 1956. Y. 98. Lot of 2 pcs. VF 10.—15.

1012 **Azores.** Maria I. Alone. 1786—99. Copper 20 Reis 1795. Craig 6. VF+ 20.—30.

1013 — Copper 5 Reis 1795. Craig 4. Nice Fine. 10.—15.

1014 **Belgian Congo.** Leo. III. Ni-Bronze 5 frs. 1937. Y. 26. Fine; Brass 2 frs. 1943. Philadelphia mint. Hexagonal. Y. 24. Lot of 2 pcs. VF 20.—30.

1015 **Brit W. Africa.** Edw. VIII. One Penny 1936. mm KN. Fr. 166,37. Unc. 7.—10.

1016 — Half Penny 1936. No. mm. Fr. 166,38. Unc. 7.—10.

1017 **Cameroun Republic.** Co-Nickel 50 frs. 1960. Y. 13. BU Essai. BU 10.—15.

1018 **East Africa.** Edw. VIII. Bronze 10 cents 1936, mm. KN. Fr. 122,44. Unc. Partly red. 10.—15.

1019 **Egypt.** Abdul Hamid II. 1876—1909. 10 Piasters AH 1293, yr. 33 (1908). Y. 21. Fine. 2.—5.

1020 — 5 Piastres AH 1233, yr. 33 (1908). Y. 20. EF 2.—4.

1021 — Husein **Kamil.** 1915—17. 10 Piastres 1917. Y. 41. VF 3.—4.

1022 — **Fuad.** 1917—36. 10 Piastres 1933. Bust l. Y. 68. VF 4.—6.

1023 — **Farouk.** 1936—52. 10 Piastres 939. Bust l. Y. 85. EF 3.50—4.

1024 **Eritrea.** Umberto I. Lira 1891. Y. 2. EF 15.—20.

1025 **Ethiopia.** Menelik II. Talari, yr. 1895 (1901/2). Y. 10; Dav. 26. Fine. 20.—30.

1026 — ½ Talari, yr. 1899 (1907/8). Lagrange type. Y. 8. Abt. VF 25.—35.

1027 — Menelik II. 1889—1913. ¼ Talari. Lagrange type. Y. 7. Fine. 15.—20.

1028 **Ethiopia.** Levantine Taler 1780. Bust of Maria Theresa. Modern. Brilliant PROOF. 3.—4.

1029 **French Equatorial Africa-Cabon.** Pattern Alum. 1 fr. 1925. Elephant. Rev: M. C./Date. Center hole. VG. 5120 B. VF 17.50

1030 **German East Afrika.** Wilhelm II. ½ Rupee 1 891. Y. 3. Unc., but one tone spot. 15.—20.

1031 — 1 Rupee 1892. Bust type. Helmeted bust of Wilh. II. left. Rev: arms. VF 8.—10.

1042 — Wilh. II. 1 Rupee 1906. Y. 15. Sharp. VF 10.—15.

1033 — 2nd type with rev: 1. RUPIE 1910 J. VF/EF 15.—20.

1034 — 5 Heller 1908 J. Y. 8. Bronze oxydized. 5.—7.

1035 **Italian Somaliland.** Victor Emman. III. Bronze 4 Bese 1910. Y. 3. Fine. 12.50—15.

1036 **Morocco.** Mulai Hafid. Rial AH 1329 (1911). Y. 25; Dav. 37. Unc. 30.—40.

1037 — **Mohammed V.** 500 frs. 1956. Y. 54; Dav. 40. EF 10.—20.

1038 **St. Helena.** Half Penny 1821. Fr. 173/4. VF 15.—20.

1039 **Mozambique.** St. Thomas and Principe. 80 Reis 1820. Craig 56. Rare. Copper. VF 25.—35.

1040 **So. African Repub.** Penny 1898. Y. 1. VF 15.—20.

1041 — Shilling 1897. Y. 4. VF 8.50—10.

1042 **So. Africa. Geo. V.** 2½ shillings 1929. Fr. 178/43; Y. 21a. Fine. 6.—8.

1043 — 2 Shillings 1940. Fr. 179/36, 4, 37. VF 4.—6.

1044 — **Geo. VI.** 2½ shillings 1943. Fr. 179/35; Y. 38. Unc. 5.—7.

1045 — **Eliz. II.** 2½ shillings 1953. Fr. 180/58; Y. 66. Unc. 4.—6.

1046 — 2 Shillings 1953. Fr. 180/59; Y. 65. Unc. 4.—6.

		$
1047	**So. Rhodesia.** Eliz. II. Crown 1953. Y. 34; Fr. 183/24. Unc.	17.50—20.
1048	**Sudan.** Khalifa Abdullah. Billon dollar sete or 20 Gurush. AH 1312 (1895). Y. — G 3; Dav. 50. Fine.	20.—30.
1049	**Tunisia.** Mohammed El Amin Bey. Silver 10 frs. 1953. Not in Yeo. 1103 struck only. PHOTO. EF	75.—100.

ASIA

1050	**Afghanistan. Abdur Rahman.** 1880—1901. Bronze Paissa. Peacock standing l. Y. 1. 19 mm. Thick flan Rev. VF	6.—10.
1051	**Afghanistan. Amanullah Khan.** 1919—29. 2½ Rupee SH 1299 (1920/1). Toughra type. Y. 29. Thick planchet. VF	25.—50.
1052	— 2½ Afghani SH 306 (1927). Large planchet. Y. 32. Unc., partly weakly struck.	35.—45.
1053	**Arabian Sultanate Lahej. Ali Mohasan.** c. 1850. Copper 1/Pesa. n. d. Yeo. page 22,1. EF	12.50—30.
1054	**Brit. No. Borneo. Labuk.** Copper token 50 cents n. d. (c. 1900). Red Proof, green spot.	12.50—15.
1055	**Labuk Planting Co.** Copper token 50 cents n. d. Brill. Proof.	25.—35.
1056	— **Labuk Planting Co.** Copper token 50 cents n. d. Similar type. Red Proof with small spot.	15.—20.
1057	— Another, similar 20 cents. Token. Red. Proof.	15.—20.
1058	— Brass token 50 cents n. d. Large size. Red Proof.	20.—25.
1059	**Burma. Mindon Min.** Rupee 1852. Peackock. Y. 7. VF	10.—20.
1060	— Rupee 1852. Similar type. VF/EF	12.50—15.
1061	**Brunei.** Bronze 1 Cent AH 1304 (1887). AU partly red.	20.
1062	**Cambodia.** Tical 1847. Rooster type. Rev: pagodas. Very large. Craig 22 ($ 35). PHOTO. VF	30.—40.
1063	**Ceylon.** King **Vijaya Bahu I.** 1055—1111. Copper coin. VF	15.—20.
1064	— King **Parakhama Bahu.** 1153—86. Bronze coin. VF	10.—15.
1065	— King **Sahassa.** 1200—1202. Bronze coin. VF	10.—15.
1066	— King **Nissankamala.** 1187—96. Bronze. VF	10.—15.
1067	— King **Buvanela.** 1273—84. Bronze Mass. VF	15.—20.
1068	— 2500 Yrs. of **Budhismus.** Choron of 5 Rupees 1957. Y. 41. Unc.	7.50—8.
1070	— Similar 5 Rupee 1957. Unc.	7.50—8.
1070	**China.** Tus Kuang T'ung Pao. Kweichow. Zinc 1 Cash. 1820—50. Kweilin mint, Annam. type.	30.—40.
1071	— **Hsien Feng Tung.** 1851—62. Bronze 20 cash. 45 mm. VF	25.—30.
1072	— Mexico 8 Reales. Chas. III. with many chopmarks placed thereon in China silver. 1786.	10.—12.
1773	— **Kwangsi Prov.** Silver 20 cents 1920. Y. 6. EF	10.—12.
1074	**China.** Republic. 1 Dollar. Silver. Sun Yat Sen. 1934. K. 624.	3.—5.
1075	— Republic. Sun Yat Sen. 20 cents 1941. **Struck in Bronze.** Y. 37. Type rare. Unc., partly red.	30.—40.
1076	— **Yunnan.** Dollar 1909. Dragon type. Y. 7. EF	25.—30.
1077	— ½ Dollar 1908. Dragon type. **Yunnan.** Y. 6; K. 170. VF	20.—30.
1078	**Tibet.** Kuang Hsu. 1875—1908. ½ Rupee 1903. Y. 2. **Very rare.** PHOTO. VF	35.—45.

		$
1079	— Kuang Hsu. Rupee 1903. Bust. Rev: value. Y. 3. VF/EF	20.—30.
1080	— 3 srang 1933—34. Y. 25. Silver. Unc.	10.—15.
1081	**Chin. Turkestan. Empire Kashgar.** 2 Mace 1907. Dragon facing. Kann 1127. Y. 23 as **Rare.** VF	30.—40.
1082	**Burma-Yunan.** Tael n. d. (1943). Burmese and Chinese characters. Rev: stag's head. Kann. 939. Rare. Unc., weakly struck. PHOTO.	75.—100.
1083	**Soviet China.** Communist Dollar 1934. Globe with hammer and sickle. Kann. 808 c. PHOTO. VF	200.—300.

FOUR GREAT CHINESE VARIETIES

1084	**Kwang Tung.** Pattern Dollar 1890. Dragon type, Kann 26. **Brill. PROOF.** PHOTO. Guaranteed genuine with certificate.	750.—1000.
1085	**Chekiang.** Dollar 1902. Dragon type. Y. 11; K. 119. **Excessively Rare.** Fully guaranteed with certificate. **Uncirculated.** PHOTO.	1000.—2000.
1086	**Fengtien.** ½ Dollar 1899. Mukden mint. Error in Mongolian legend. 25 year instead of 24. Kann 249 ($ 600). **Very rare.** PHOTO. With certificate. VF	350.—400.
1087	**Manchuria.** ½ Dollar 1907 33rd Year. Y. 3; K. 256 ($ 300). Very rare. **Uncirculated.** PHOTO. Fully guaranteed with certificate.	275.—300.
1088	**French Indo-China.** Piastre 1901. Liberty seated. Y. 13. VF	10.—15.
1089	— Piastre 1931. Liberty head l. Y. 18. Cleaned. EF	7.50—8.
1090	— Piastre 1947. Bust of Republic r. Y. 24. VF	5.—6.
1091	**Hong Kong. Victoria.** 5 cents 1867. No mm. Fr. 9; Y. 3. EF	25.—30.
1092	— 5 cents 1888. No mm. EF	7.50—9.
1093	— 5 cents 1893. No mm. cleaned. VF	4.—6.
1094	— 5 cents 1895. No mm. EF	10.—12.
1095	**Hong Kong.** 5 cents 1899. No mm. VF	7.50—10.
1096	— 5 cents 1901. No mm. Fine.	5.—6.
1097	— 20 cents 1890. No mm. Y. 5; Fr. 5. Fine.	20.—30.
1098	— 20 cents 1894. No mm. VF	16.—18.
1099	— **Edw. VII.** 5 cents 1905. Mm. H. Y. 10; Fr. 19. VF	10.—12.
1100	**Geo. VI.** Hong Kong. Ni-Brass 5 cents 1949 and 1950. Y. 24; Fr. 36. Lot of 2 pcs. VF	5.—6.
1101	**India. Geo. VI.** Silver Rupee 1942. Fr. 134/47; Y. 57. Unc.	6.—10.
1102	— Nickel Rupee 1947. Tiger. Fr. 135/50; Y. 60. Unc.	8.—10.
1103	— Indian States. **Alwar. Victoria.** Rupee 1882. Y. 1. EF	12.50—15.
1104	— **Baroda. Sayaji Rav III.** 1875—1939. Rupee S. 1951. Bust r. Y. 3. AU	12.50—15.
1105	**Bhutan. Tijme-Wangchuck.** Nickel ½ Rupee 1928. Bust. Y. 4a. AU	7.50—9.
1106	— **Bikanir. Sri Ganga Singhji.** 1887—1943. Commem. Rupee 1937. Bust facing. Y. 4. VF	12.50—15.
1107	Another of above. EF	
1108	— **Indore. Shivaji Rav.** 1886—1903. Rupee. Sun. Y. 7. EF	12.50—15.
1109	— **Jaipur. Madho Singh II.** 1880—1922. Broad Rupee 1889. Y. A. 5. EF	20.—30.
1110	— **Jaipur.** Silver Rupee 1889, dollarsize. Inscr. both sides. Y. 9. EF	15.—20.
1111	— **Jodhpur. Takht Singh.** 1843—1873. Rupee 1863 with native name of Victoria. Fr. 147,1. Small thick flan. VF	5.—10.

		$
1112	— **Kutch.** India. **Khengargi.** 1876—1942. 5 Kori 1897 in name of Queen Victoria. Not in Yeo. Brill. Unc.	35.—40.
1113	— 5 Kori 1884. EF	25.—30.
1114	— **Mewar Udaipur. Bhupal Singh.** 1930—48. Rupee. Hills of Mewar. Y. 8. EF	12.50—15.
1115	— **Mysore.** India. Copper double Paisa. AH 1225 (1810). Elephant. Craig 120. VF	15.—17.
1116	— Copper 20 cash 1834. Lion. Craig 193. VF	10.—15.
1116	**Israel.** Necessity Alum. 25 Mils **1948.** Rare year. Y. 1; Haffner P. 1. VF	50.—70.
1118	— Similar rare 25 Mils, 1948. VF	50.—60.
1119	— Silver 500 Pruta 1949. Y. 14; Haffner P. 27. AU	25.—35.
1120	— Silver 5 Pounds 1965. Knesset bldg. Haffner C. 16. Unc. Also, Pewter shekel-medal, n. d. (18th cent.). Lot of 2 pcs. VF	20.—30.
1121	**Judaica. Concentration Camp «Ghetto» at Lodz.** Coins issued under Nazi occupancy. Alum. 5, 10 and 20 mark 1943. Star, GHETTO and yr. Rev: value. Lot of 3 pcs. VF	80.—100.
1122	**Iraq. Faisal I.** Ryal 1932. Y. 7. VF	10.—15.
1123	**Japan.** 1868—1912. **Mutsuhito.** 50 Sen (½ dollar) Meiji 3 (1870). Sun. Y. 4. EF	4.—6.
1124	— 50 Sen Meiji 32 (1899). Y. 25. **Unc.**	4.50—6.
1125	— One Yen Meiji 36, 1903. Y. A 25. EF; One Yen Taisho 3 1914. Y. 38. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs.	20.—30.
1126	— One Yen Meiji 38, 1905. AU; One Yen Taisho 3, 1914. Unc. 2 pcs.	20.—30.
1127	**Malaya.** Tin Piti 1850, with center hole. Craig 75. VF	10.—15.
1128	**Asahem Plantation.** Copper 10 cents token (1900). Unc. red proof.	15.—18.
1129	— **Asahan.** Copper 15 cents token (1900). Unc. red Proof.	25.—30.
1130	**Netherlands E. Indies.** Copper 2 duits 1790. (Struck 1840—43). Craig F 3. **Unc. red.**	15.—17.
1131	— Copper 2 duits 1790. Similar type. **Unc. red.**	15.—18.
1132	**Mongolia Republic.** Copper 5 Mongo 1925. Mongolian script. Y. 3. VF	10.—12.
1133	— Soviet Republic. Al-Bronze 5 mongo 1945. Russian script. Y. 18. VF	10.—15.
1134	**Persia. Gold. Nasredin.** 1848—96. Gold Toman AH 1271 (1854). Legends both sides. Fr. 321,45. EF, damaged edge.	20.—30.
1135	**Persia. Gold.** Gold Tomas AH 1273 (1856). Legends in octogram. Fr. 321,45. AU	30.—40.
1136	— **Mouzaffer-ed-Din.** 1897—1907. Silver crown of 5 Krans yr. 1320 (1902). Lion. Rev: legend below crown. Y. 29. VF	12.50—15.
1137	— **Riza Shah Pahlevi.** 1925—41. 5 Krans year 1306. Bust r. Y. 111. VF	10.—12.
1138	— **Mohammed Riza Pahlevi.** New-Year 10 Ryals 1334 (1954/55). Accolated busts l., below crown. AU	55.—75.
1139	— New-Year 10 Ryals 1338 (1958/59). Single bust l. Fine.	25.—30.
1140	— New-Year 10 Ryals. 1340 (1960). Accolated busts l. EF	55.—75.
1141	— New-Year 10 Ryals 1341 (1961). Accolated busts. PHOTO. VF	50.—60.
1142	— New-Year 10 Ryals 1342 (1961). Accolated busts. EF	55.—75.
1143	**Philippines.** Zacatecas 1834 OM 8 Reales ctspd. Y. II for Isab. II. VF	40.—50.
1144	— Lima 1834 8 Reales ctspd. Y. II. VF	25.—35.
1145	**Saudi Arabia.** Hejaz. 1 Ryal 1923. Y. 14. VF	25.—35.
1146	— Sjarshah. 5 Rupees 1964. Kennedy. Rev: flags.	with drawn

		$
1147	**Straits Settlements.** Edw. VII. Dollar 1904. Y. 25. VF/EF	8.—10.
1148	— Dollar 1909. Y. 26. F/VF.	6.—9.
1149	— Geo. V. Small dollar 1920. Y. 37. Rare date. Unc.	17.50—20.
1150	—	
1151	— Geo. V. Another dollar 920. Y. 37. EF	15.—17.50
1152	**Syria.** 2½ Piastres. 1944. Y. 11. Alum. emergency issue. EF	15.—25.
1153	**Trucial States.** Persian Gulf. Fish hook or silver larin. Curious money. Struck from arabic dirhems. VF	12.50—15.
1154	— Fish hook or silver larin. VF	12.50—15.
1155	**Vietnam.** Copper cash like Schjöth 1419. Kuang Hsi. brass.	15.—17.
1156	— (As Annam). GIA LONG 1802—20. Ounce silver bar. Cr. 65. Very rare. VF	50.—60.
1157	— Another bar. VF	50.—75.
1158	**So. Vietnam.** 50 XU 1953. Y. 3. Alum. Unc.	5.—10.
1159	**No. Vietnam.** 5 XU 1958. Y. 7. Alum. Unc.	10.—12.

AUSTRALIA

1160	**Fiji. Edw. VIII.** One Penny 1936. Fr. 123,6. Unc.	6.—10.
1161	— **Geo. V.** Florin 1936. Y. 5; Fr. 1. VF	10.—15.
1162	**Geo. VI.** Florin 1938. Y. 16; Fr. 7. VF	6.—8.
1163	— Florin 1941. Similar type. VF	6.—7.
1164	**Australia.** One shilling 1917. mm. M. Fr. 101/17; Y. 11. VF	5.—7.
1165	**Canberra.** Florin 927. Y. 7. EF/AU	15.—20.
1166	**Melbourne.** 1 Florin 1934—35. Unc. Y. 8.	65.—75.
1167	**Geo. V.** Another Florin 1936. No mm. Fr. 101/7; Y. 12. Abt. VF See also 1161	6.—8.
1168	**Geo. VI.** Florin 1943, mm. S. Fr. 101/28; Y. 19. Unc.	7.—10.
1169	— Shilling 1943, mm. S. Fr. 102/30; Y. 18. Unc.	5.—7.
1170	— ½ Penny 1943. Y. 14. Without mm. No dots. **Rare.** VF	55.—80.
1171	— 1901—1951. 1 Florin. Y. 23. Unc.	7.—10.
1172	**Eliz. II.** One shilling 1953. Merino sheep. Fr. 102,53; Y. 32. Unc.	2.—3.
1173	— Florin 1953. Fr. 102/52; Y. 33. Unc.	3.50—5.
1174	— Penny 1957. Y. 36. PROOF.	40.—50.
1175	**New Zealand.** Silver Florin 1944. Kiwi bird. Fr. 164/12; Y. 12. Unc., slight flan defect.	5.—6.
1176	— **Geo. VI.** Nickel half-crown 1948. Fr. 163; Y. 26. Unc.	5.—6.
1177	— **Eliz. II.** CO-Nickel shilling 1953. Fr. 164/25; Y. 32. Unc.	2.—4.

EUROPE

1178	**Andorra.** As a Republic which it never was. The rare 10 centimes 1873. Arms. Rev: value. Struck in Brussels. Beautiful toned bronze proof.	100.—150.
1179	**Armenia.** Hetoum II. 1289—97. Bronze. King seated with scepter. VG	3.—5.
1180	— **Lewon III.** 1301—07. Silver tram. Horseman. Rev: lion. Fine.	12.50—15.

		$
1181	**Holy Roman Empire. Leo. I.** 1657—1705. ¼ Taler n. d. for **Tyrol.** Bust r. Rev: arms. Loop removed, VF	5.—8.
1182	**Austria.** François II. Crown Taler 1796 A. Craig 161. VF	15.—20.
1183	**Holy Roman Empire.** Francis II. Crown-Taler 1797 H, Gunzburg. Dav. 1180. Nice Fine.	15.—17.
1184	— Francis II. 1792—1835. Crown Taler 1797 E, **Karlburg,** Transylvana. Dav. 1180. Scarce. Choice VF, but pierced.	5.—7.
1185	**Austria.** 20 Kreuzer 1819 A. Unc.	6.—8.
1186	— Francis I. Silver 5 Kreuzer 1820 A. Unc.	4.—6.
1187	**Hungary. Ferd. I.** 20 Kreuzer 1848 B. Madonna. Cr. 61, Unc.; also, 15th Century counterfeit of Goldgulden of Sigismund (1419—37). Lot of 2 pcs. VF	10.—15.
1188	**Austria. Ferd. I.** 20 Kreuzer 1848 A. Last year. Unc.	7.50—10.
1189	— Francis Jos. Taler 1857 A. Bust. Rev: D Eagle. Y. 1. VF	8.—10.
1190	— Francis Jos. 1848—1916. Florin 1858 A. Y. 15. Unc.	6.50—7.
1191	— Silver 5 Kreuzers 1859 A. Y. 9. Unc.	2.50—4.
1192	— Francis Jos. 1848—1916. Taler 1861 A. Y. 1 B. AU	10.—15.
1193	— Vereinstaler. 1864 A. Y. 1. VF	10.—20.
1194	— Franz-Jos. Kaiser. 1 Vereinstaler 1865 B. Y. 1—A. Abt. EF	15.—25.
1195	— Vereinstaler 1867—A. Y. 15. Unc.	18.—25.
1196	— Silver 10 Kreuzers 1872. Y. 11. Unc.	2.—4.
1197	— Florin 1880. Y. 15. Unc., small nick.	6.—8.
1198	No lot.	
1199	— 2 schillings 1934. **Dolfuss.** Y. 75. Toned Unc.	6.—8.
1200	— Commem. 2 schilling 1934. **Dr. Dolfuss.** Y. 75. Unc.	3.50—5.
1201	— Republic. Commem. 2 schilling 1935. **Lueger.** Y. 76. Unc.	4.—5.
1202	— Commem. 2 schilling 1936. **Prince Eugene of Savoy.** Y. 77. Unc.	3.50—5.
1203	— Commem. 2 schilling 1937. **Karlskirche in Vienna.** Y. 78. Unc.	3.50—5.
1204	**Austrian Netherlands.** Maria Theresa. 1740—80. Silver escalin 1750, Anvers. Arms. Rev: lion holding sword and shield. Unc.	4.50—7.50
1205	**Salzburg. Guidobald, Count Thun.** 1/9 Taler Klippe 1666. VF	7.50—10.
1206	— **Max Gandolph, Count Khuenburg.** 1/6 Taler Klippe 1677. VF; 1/6 Taler Klippe 1679. Loop removed. Lot of 2 pcs. VF	15.—17.
1207	**Hungary.** Franz-Jos. 1848—1916. 5 Korona 1900, K. B. Dav. 123. VF	10.—15.
1208	— 5 Korona 1907. **40th Anniv. of Coronation.** Dav. 124. Unc.	17.50—20.
1209	— Republic. 50 Forint 1961. **Bela Bartok Commem.** Y. 88. PROOF.	25.—30.
1210	**Belgium.** Leo. II. 5 frs. 1874 by Wiener. Proof-like. Y. 8. Most likely was a proof, now just a gem with proof surface.	40.—50.
1211	**Brabant.** Philippe le Bel. Voison d'argent no date. Silver. Fine.	10.—15.
1212	**Flandres.** Maria of Burgundy. Gros. 1478. Base silver.	5.—10.
1213	— Vhil. IV. ¼ Patagon. 1629. Bruges. Crude, irregular. F/VF	10.—20.
1214	**Bulgaria.** Ferdinand. 5 leva 1892. Y. 15. VF/EF	20.—30.
1215	**Corsica. Pasquale Paoli.** Billon 4 soldi 1766. Craig 7. Fine.	17.50—20.
1216	— 4 Soldi 1767. Craig 7. VF	10.—12.
1217	— Billon 2 Soldi 1766. Craig 6. Rare. VF	12.50—15.
1218	**Czechoslovakia.** 5 Korun 1926. Copper-nickel. Y. 8. VF	2.50—3.
1219	— German puppet State, 1939—45. **Slovakia.** Nickel 5 Korun 1939. Bust of Hlinka. Y. S 24. Unc.	3.50—5.

		$
1220	— 50 Korun 1944 for **Slovakia.** Bust of **Tiso.** Y. S 28. VF	15.—25.
1221	— Peoples Republic. 50 Korun 1949. Bust of **Stalin** l. Y. 45. The only coin with his bust. VF	15.—20.
1222	— 25, 10 Korun 1954. **Slovak uprising.** Y. 53/54. 2 pcs. AU	20.—25.
1223	— Large 100 Korun 1955 Commem. 1945—55. Y. 58. Unc.	25.—30.
1224	— The rare 5 Korun. Alum. 1952. Y. A 39. **Rare.** Unc.	40.—50.
1225	**Denmark.** The famous IUSTUS 2 Marks 1644. With **Hebrew** inscr. Monogram of King Christian IV on obv. PHOTO. VF	50.—75.
1226	— Fred. III. 1648—70. Crown of 4 Mark 1653. Monogram. Rev: shield on cross. Crowned. VF and diebreak between D/O of Dominus. Sch. 56. PHOTO.	40.—60.
1227	— **Christ. V.** 1670—99. Crown or Krone 1676. Struck in Copenhagen. Monogram/shield. Hede 68 A. F/VF	20.—40.
1228	**Esthonia.** Tallinn Castle. 2 Krooni 1930. Y. 16. V/VF	30.—40.
1229	**France.** Poitou. Richard Cœur de Lion 1169—90. (Richard the Lionhearted). Denier. P. A. 2521 S. F/VF	20.—25.
1230	— Louis XIV. ½ Ecu 1709 G. Rennes. Fine.	20.—30.
1231	— Louis XIV. ½ Ecu de Rennes 1711. Fine.	20.—30.
1232	— Louis XIV. ½ Ecu 1713-T. Nantes. Fine.	20.—30.
1233	— Louis XV. Demi sol. Reims 1721. H 72; C. 2142. Used in Canada and Louisiana. Fine. Oxydized.	10.—15.
1234	— Louis XV. Ecu au bandeau. 1764. Bayonne. Dav. 1331; C. 2122. Fine because of scratches, otherwise VF	12.—15.
1235	— Louis XVI. Ecu 1783 Q. Fine.	10.—12.
1236	— 5 Sols. Med. Confiance 1792. Monneron Frères. Necessity coin. Bronze. VF	6.—8.
1237	— Louis XVI. Ecu constit. 1793. Toulouse. Cr. 93. Fine.	8.—10.
1238	— Louis XVI. 30 Sols 1793. Cr. 91. Half-dollar size. VF	10.—15.
1239	— Napoleon Emperor. 5 frs. 1811 A. Cr. 165. Unusually sharp. Toned. Edge dent. VF/EF	25.—35.
1240	— Louis XVIII. 5 frs. 1821 A. Cr. 181. Fine.	4.—8.
1241	— Louis XVIII. 5 frs. 1823 A. Paris. Cr. 181. VF	10.—15.
1242	— 5 frs. 1823 M and L. Philippe. 5 frs. 1834 L. Cr. 181, 204. Fine. 2 pcs.	10.—20.
1243	— Uniface trial in pewter of 5 frs. 1825. Only reverse EF. Rare.	25.—35.
1244	— 1 Decime Essai. L. Philippe I. n. d. Used in the colonies. Rare. EF/AU	30.—40.
1245	— 2nd Republic. Monetary contest. Pattern 5 frs. 1848 in tin/pewter. Type by Bouchon. V. G. 3064 variety. PHOTO. Unc.	25.—35.
1246	— Pattern 5 frs. 1848 by Farochon. V. G. 3072 variety. Tin/pewter. EF	25.—30.
1247	— Pattern 5 frs. 1848 by Gayrard. V. G .3075 variety. Tin/pewter. EF	25.—35.
1248	A duplicate of last lot. EF	25.—35.
1249	Pattern 5 frs. 1848 by Leclerc. Tin/pewter. V. G .3080 variety. Unc.	30.—35.
1250	— Pattern 5 frs. 1848 by Marrel. Tin/pewter. V. G. 3084 variety. Unc.	30.—35.
1251	— Pattern 5 frs. 1849 by Malbet. Tin/pewter. V. G. 3083 variety. Unc.	30.—35.
1252	— Pattern 5 frs. 1848 by Alard. V. G. 3059. Tin/pewter. Unc.	30.—35.
1253	— Pattern 10 centimes 1848 by Gayrard. Tin/pewter. V. G. 3141 variety. Unc.	15.—20.
1254	— Pattern 10 centimes 1848. Tin/pewter. V. G. 3145 var. Unc.	10.—15.

		$
1255	— Monetary Contest for the Gold 20 franc pieces. V. G. 3017, 20, 23, 28, 29, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 43. Pewter/tin. Very rare patterns for gold. Set. AU	200.—250.
1256	— Nap. III. 5 frs. 1853 by Barre. Struck on thick planchet. Tin/pewter. V. G. 3324 variety. Rare. Unc.	30.—35.
1257	— Nap. III. 1870 Sedan. Br. Arg. Satirical 5 c. silvered bronze on defeat of Sedan. Head with German helmet. Inscr. satirical. Rare. EF	20.—35.
1258	— Third Republic. 5 frs. 1877 K. by Dupre. V. G. 3892. Rare. VF	5.—10.
1259	**War.** 2 frs. 1914 C. Struck Castelsarassin (mintmark: C). Unc. Y. 64.	4.—6.
1260	— 3 Copper jetons. F/VF	4.—6.
1261	**Vichy.** Marechal Pétain. 5 frs. 1941. Nickel. **Proof.** V. G. 7. Very rare.	30.—50.
1262	Jeton de Publicité. Paris. «Aux Belles Poules», 32 rue Blondel. Rooster. Rev: Inscr. Token for a house of ill repute! Very rare. EF	40.—50.
1263	**Aquitaine** (Ancienne partie de la Gaule Antique). Edw. the Black Prince. 1355—75. Esterlin. La Rochelle. Pd'A 3045. Irregular edge. PHOTO. VG	30.—40.
1264	**Cambrai.** Necessity money. 20 patards 1595. Square uniface. Brass. Maill. 237. PHOTO. Fine.	40.—50.
1265	**Oran.** North Africa. 25 centimes 1922. Ch. de com. Oran. Alum. Unc.	10.—15.
1266	**Tournai. Siege.** 20 sols. Monnaie obsidionale. Undated. Lead and pewter. VF	25.—35.
1267	**Baden, Germany.** Fred. I. 2 Marks 1902. Y. S 22. VF	5.—8.
1268	— 5 Marks 1903 G. Y. S 23. Fine.	10.—15.
1269	**Bavaria.** Max.-Jos. Convent. Taler 1756. Bust/arms. Cr. 37. Aft. Fine.	8.—15.
1270	— Carl Teodor. ½ Taler 1786. Cr. 75. F/VF	12.—18.
1271	— Ludwig I. 2 Gulden 1845. Cr. 194. VF	15.—20.
1272	— Ludwig II. Pattern uniface small taler. Bust r. Blank reverse. Unc., some spots. Very rare. PHOTO.	50.—100.
1273	— Luitpold Commem. 3 Marks 1911 on his death. Y. S 39. Unc.	10.—15.
1274	— Luitpold Comm. 2 Marks 1911. Y. S 35. Abt. Unc.	5.—10.
1275	— Ludwig III. 3 Mark 1914. Y. S 46. VF/EF	8.—10.
1276	— 2 Mark 1914. Y. S 45. Partly toned. VF	10.—12.
1277	**Brandenburg — Prussia.** Fred. II. the Great. Reichstaler 1781 E (Konigsberg). Cr. 32 C; D. 2590. Bust/eagle. Fine.	10.—18.
1278	— Fred the Great. Reichstaler. Berlin mint. 1783 A. Cr. 32 C. Fine.	15.—20.
1279	— Reichstaler 1784 A. Berlin mint. Cr 32 C. VF	20.—25.
1280	— Reichstaler 1789 A. Bust/eagle. VF	14.—20.
1281	— Taler 1791. Berlin mint. Dav. 2599; Cr. 90. F/VF	14.—18.
1282	— Double Taler 1855 A. Bust/coat of arms. Cr. 154 A. VF	20.—30.
1283	**Will. I. Coronation.** Taler 1861. Dav. 778. Y. S 22; Cr. 169. AU	10.—20.
1284	— 1 Taler 1866 with laureated head to commem victory over Austria. Y. S 26; Cr. 172. AU	20.—30.
1285	— Victory taler 1871 over the French. Y. S 27; Cr. 173. EF	10.—15.
1286	— Frederic. 2 Mark 1888. Y. S 37. Toned EF	15.—18.
1287	— Wm. II. Centenary 1701—1901. Head of Fred. I. and Wm. II. to l. Y. S 47. VF	15.—20.
1288	Wm. II. 2 Marks 1901. Centenary. Y. S 46. VF	6.—10.
1289	— 2 Mark, same commem. Y. S 47. EF/AU	10.—12.
1290	No lot.	
1291	— 25 Years of Reign. 3 Mark 1913. Bust r. Y. S 53. AU	8.—10.
1292	— Same 2 Mark 1913. Y. S 52. AU	8.—10.

		$
1293	**Bremen.** Commem. taler 1863. 50 Year Jubilee of German Liberation. Y. S 6; Cr. 26. AU	15.—20.
1294	— Commem. taler 1865. Shooting Festival. Y. S 8; Cr. 28. AU	20.—30.
1295	— Victory Taler 1871. Y. S 9; Cr. 29; D. 629. AU	10.—20.
1296	**Brunswick Luneb.** John Fred of Calenberg. ⅔ Taler 1679. Bust. Rev: Palm in sea with ships. VF	15.—20.
1297	— Geo. III of England. St. Andrew Taler 1771. Dav. 2104. Rare. Fine.	27.—35.
1298	**Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel.** William. Taler 1840. Dav. 632; Cr. 216 A. Fine.	15.—20.
1299	— Double Taler 1843. Dav. 633; Cr. 220. Toned. F/VF	20.—30.
1300	**Frankfurt.** Free City. Schiller taler 1859. Y. S 8, Cr. 79. AU	15.—20.
1301	— Janaaschek. Vereinstaler 1860. With her bust r. Dav. 649; Y. S 7; Cr. 78. F/VF	10.—15.
1302	**Hamburg.** 5 Marks 1901. J. 65. VF	10.—15.
1303	**Hannover.** Geo. V. Vereinstaler 1859. Cr. 97. Obv. VF, Rev. Unc.	15.—20.
1304	**Hessen.** Landgr. Philipp. Taler 1552. Facing bust, rev; 5 shields. A. 373 variety; Hoff. R. 370. PHOTO. VF	150.—250.
1305	**Hesse-Darmst.** Louis II. Kronentaler 1833. Cr. 143. F/VF and toned.	25.—30.
1306	— Louis II. Double taler 1844. Dav. 703. Older bust. Fine.	20.—25.
1307	— 5 Marks 1875. Y. S 7. Fine.	10.—15.
1308	— Ernst Louis 400th Anniv. of Philip. 2 Marks 1904. Y. S 23. Unc.	7.—10.
1309	**Lübeck-City.** Taler of 48 schillings 1752. D. Eagle/Shield. Cr. 18. VF	20.—25.
1310	**Münster.** Fred. Christ. of Pfellenb. Bishop. Gulden 1694 (Or 24 mariengrosch.) Fine.	15.—25.
1311	**Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 2 Mark 1904, on wedding. Y. S 14. AU toned.	10.—15.
1312	**Nassau.** Adolph. Commem. Taler 1864. 25th Year of Reign. Y. S 8; Cr. 64. AU	16.—20.
1313	**Saxony.** Christian II, John Geo. II and August. Taler 1598. 3 busts facing. Merseb. 776. F/VF	25.—35.
1314	— Fried. Aug. III. Taler 1774. Dav. 2690. Obv. VF, Rev. EF	25.—30.
1315	— Taler 1788. Cr. 131. VF. Bust of Fred. August. Rev. arms.	15.—25.
1316	— Fried.-Aug. III. Convention Taler 1800. Roman bust/arms. Cr. 135. VF/EF, but small dig in D of DUX.	15.—20.
1317	— John. 1 Taler 1870. Cr. 273 A; Y. S 19. VF	10.—20.
1318	— Albert. 2 Marks 1879. Y. S 28. F/VF	15.—20.
1319	— — 2 Marks 1902 on his death. Y. S 33. EF	15.—20.
1320	— George. 2 Marks 1904 on his death. Y. S 43. Rare. VF+	10.—15.
1321	— Fred. Aug. III. 2 Marks 1909. Leipzig Univ. Y. S 51. AU	15.—20.
1322	— 3 Marks 1909 E. Y. S 48. VF+	10.—15.
1323	**Saxe-Meiningen.** Geo. II. 5 Marks 1901. 75th Birthday. Y. S 9; D. 840. VF toned.	25.—35.
1324	— Geo. II. 2 Marks 1915. On his death. Y. S 13. VF	15.—20.
1325	**Saxe-Weimar.** 2 M. 1908. Jena University. Y. S 11. AU	15.—25.
1326	**Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen.** 3 Mark 1909. Death of Karl Günther. Y. S 7. AU	45.—55.
1327	**Trebnitz.** Silver medal 1803. 600th Anniversary. Monastary. Rev: St. Hedwig. Very rare. PHOTO. VF	30.—40.

		$
1328	**Württemberg.** William I. Taler size silver medal 1823 by Voigt. From the population to the beloved royal couple. 2 busts. Rev: Goddess at altar. Unc.	25.—35.
1329	— Karl 1864—71. Victory Taler 1870—71. Bust. Rev: Angel. Cr. 208; Y. S 11. AU	15.—20.
1330	— — 2 Marks 1876. Y. S 13. VG. field scratches.	10.—12.
1331	— — 3 Marks 1911. On silver wedding. Y. S 24. 2 heads. AU	15.—17.
1332	**Republic.** 3 Marks 1925. 1000 year Rhineland. Y. 50. VF	12.—16.
1333	— Martin Luther. 2 Marks 1933. Y. 78. AU	12.50—15.
1334	— Schiller. 5 Marks 1934. Y. 87. Unc.	22.50—30.
1335	**German Medals.** Wm. I, Bismarck, Moltke. 1870—71. On the Victory. Silver. VF	15.50—25.
1336	Gedenktaler zur Palästinafahrt 1898. Trip of Will. II to Palestine. Accolated busts of Emperor and Empress. Rev: young woman. Silver. Unc. PHOTO **(Judaica).**	40.—50.
1337	5 Mark size medal. Hindenberg-Bismarck. Busts r. Rev: inscriptions in shields. Beautifully toned. Gem. unc.	25.—35.
1338	**Great Britain.** Henry VIII. 1509—47. ½ Groat. Bust r. Rev: shield on cross. Rare. VF	20.—30.
1339	**Italy.** Umberto I. Copper 10 Centesimi 1894—R. **Rome.** Pag. 615. **Rare.** EF	15.—20.
1340	**Poland.** John Casimir. 1648—68. Six Gross of Poland 1660 and 1662. Crowned bust r. Rev: 3 shields. VF. Lot of 2 pcs.	12.—15.
1341	— Ponatowski. Copper Gross of Poland 1767. Monogram. Rev: arms.H. Cz. 3094. Fine.	4.—6.
1342	**Poland. W. W. I German Occupation Money.** Iron 1, 2 and 3 Kopeks 1916. Y. 1—3. Unc. Lot of 3 pcs.	16.—18.
1343	— Austro-German Regency. Iron 10 and 20 Fenigow 1917; 5 Fenigow 1918. Y. 5—7. VF. Lot of 3 pcs.	6.—8.
1344	**Russia.** Peter the Great. ½ Rouble 1720 or poltina. Bust r. Rev: double eagle. VF	30.—40.
1345	— Catherine II. St. Petersburg. 1 Rouble 1772. Bust. Rev: D Eagle. A. III below. Cr. 67. Fine.	20.—30.
1346	— Another St. Petersburg Rouble 1772. R—Y below eagle. Cr. 67. Fine.	20.—25.
1347	— St. Petersburg Rouble 1774. O—A below. Cr. 67. Fine.	20.—30.
1348	— St. Petersburg Rouble 1822. Eagle. Rev: inscr. P—D below. Cr. 130. VF	20.—25.
1349	— Nicholas I. 1½ Rouble (10 Zlot.) 1836. Cr. 172; Sev. 3107. VF	30.—35.
1350	— Nicholas I. St. Petersburg 1 Rouble 842. A. Y. below eagle. Cr. 168. VF	15.—25.
1351	— Rouble 1846. II—A below eagle. Dav. 283; Cr. 168; Sev. 3505. AU	20.—30.
1352	— 20 Kopecks 1856. Y. 15. Silver. VF/EF	10.—12.
1353	No lot.	
1354	— Alex. II. 1855—81. St. Petersburg rouble 1878. Dav. 289; Y. 25; Sev. 3889. EF	20.—30
1355	— St. Petersburg 1 Rouble 1884. Y. 25. VF	15.—20.
1356	— Nicholas II. Rouble 1896. Y. 59. VF	15.—25
1357	— Nicholas II. Rouble 1896. Y. 59. Fine.	10.—15.
1358	— Soviet. 1 Rouble 1924. Y. 90. VF	15.—20.
1359	**Spain.** Kings of Castile. John II. 1406—54. Denier. Bust. No date. Heiss 3. VF	15.—20.
1360	— Seville. Phil. III. 4 Reales with castles and lions inverted. VF cob. PHOTO. Rare.	50.—75.

		$
1361	— Philippe IV. Toledo. 4 Reales (1615—39). Assayer P. Crude cob. PHOTO. Fine.	40.—50.
1362	— Phil. IV. Cob. 8 Reales. No date. Mintmark and assayer not visible. Crude. VG	10.—20.
1363	— Ferdin. VI. 4 Reales 1746. Cadiz proclamations. Bust r. Rev: allegorical presentation. Rare. PHOTO. AU	75.—100.
1364	— Louis I. 2 Reales 1724. Sevilla-J. Shield. Rev: crown. EF	15.—20.
1365	— Chas. IV. Pattern 8 Reales 1801 by Droz. Busts of king and queen «Union Augusta». Rev: inscr. Bronze. PHOTO. AU	40.—50.
1366	— Jos. Napoleon. 4 Reales 1809. Cr. 90. Madrid. VF	10.—12.
1367	— Same as above. 4 Reales 1810. Fine.	5.—6.
1368	— Ferdin. VII. 2 Reales 1811—Ci. Cadiz. Rare. L 1.54. AU	7.—10.
1369	— Jos. Napoleon. 10 Reales 1812. Madrid. Bust l. Cr. 91. Fine.	10.—15.
1370	— Ferdin. VII. 6 Quartos 1814. Cr. L. 39. For Catalonia. VF	12.—15.
1371	— Barcelona. 3 Quartos 1823. Cr. —. Bronze. VF	15.—20.
1372	— Ferdin. VII. 4 Reales 1832. Sevilla-JB. EF	20.—25.
1373	— Isabella II. 4 Reales 1849 (25 c size). Madrid. Brill. Unc.	15.—20.
1374	— Isabella II. Madrid. 20 Reales 1860. Y. 31; Yr.1134. Bust r. 6 stars. Rare crown. F/VF	40.—50.
1375	— Chas. VII. Pretender. 5 centimos 1875. Bust. Rev: arms. Y. 66. Rare. Carlist coin. Bronze. PHOTO. BU	40.—60.
1376	— Chas. VII. 10 centimos 1875. Y. 67. Unc.	40.—60.
1377	— Alfonso XIII. 5 Peseta 1892. Baby head. Y. 82. VF	15.—20.
1378	— — 5 Pesetas 1892. Young child head. Y. 86. Fine.	10.—15.
1379	— — 5 Pesetas 1898. Y. 89. Young boy head. EF	30.—40.
1380	— Franco. 50 centimos 1949. Y. 116; 1 Peseta 1947. Y. 113. Lot of 2 pcs. Unc.	2.—3.
1381	— Franco. 5 Pesetas 1949. Y. 117. Unc.	3.—4.
1382	— Viscayan Republic. 2 Pesetas 1937. Y. 2. Unc.	10.—15.
1383	— Majorca. John II. 1458—79. Denier. Facing bust. Rev: long cross. Heiss 243.3. Base silver. Fine.	15.—20.
1384	— Spanish Netherlands. Patagon no date for Tournai of Albert and Elisabeth. Shield. Rev: staffs. Rare. VF	40.—50.
1385	**Switzerland.** Silver-gilt Medal (Schautaler) N. D. (c. 1550) by Jakob Stampfer. The Rütlischwur. Rv. Arms of the 20 cantons in concentric circles. Trace of originally cast mounting. ∅ 50 mm. 24,3 gr. PHOTO. Rare. VF	75.—100.
1386	— Geneva. Bronze Medal 1735 by J. Dassier. Bicentennial Comm. of the Reformation. View of Geneva from the lake. Rv. Geneva in female form in landscape giving thanks to Truth for her liberation. ∅ 55 mm. 58,35 gr. PHOTO. A charming and rare Reformation medal in VF	50.—80.
1387	— 5 Francs 1831. Regular issue but «stars above» variant. Y. 36. VF	10.—15.
1388	— Zurich Expo. 5 Francs. 1939. Y. 50. Unc.	20.—30.
1389	— Red Cross Centen. 5 Francs 1963. Y. 56. Unc.	5.—8.
1390	— Lausanne. 5 Francs 1876. Shooting Taler. Krause 324. Y. 13 S. VF	20.—30.
1391	— Fribourg. 5 Francs 1881. Shooting Taler. Sr. 83. Y. 15 S. EF	25.—35.
1392	— Lugano. 5 Francs 1883. Shooting Taler. Sr. 236. Y. 16 S. VF	20.—25.
1393	— Bern. 5 Francs 1885. Shooting Taler. Kr. 52. Y. 17 S. VF	35.—45.
1394	— Luzern. 5 Francs 1939. Shooting Taler. Kr. 145. Y. 47. Unc. The following group of shooting medals are of the greatest rarity. Only appearing very occasionally on the Swiss market they have, to our knowledge, never been offered publicly in the United States. For the collector of shooting medals and memorabilia this is a unique opportunity.	15.—25.

$

1395 — Schweizerischer Schützenverein. Ehren-Medaille. Silver Medal of Honor (by R. Kissling). ∅ 67 mm. 158,3 gr.
Awarded to the best marksman in each of the three positions, standing, kneeling and prone, at the Federal Shooting Festival held every 5 years. Probably not more than 15—18 struck. PHOTO. Very rare and Unc. 200.—250.

1395A — — Silver Medal (by F. Wanger). ∅ 35 mm. 19,7 gr.
Awarded to those marksmen having participated as winners in 8 extra-military contests. PHOTO. Rare and Unc. 35.—50.

1396 — Aargau. Schützengesellschaft-Meisterschaft. Silver Medal (by Huguenin). ∅ 50 mm. 50 gr.
This medal is placed into competition only every 5 years nor may anyone receive it more than once. Should the winner in any one year have already been awarded this medal it is not attributed. PHOTO. Very rare and Unc. 125.—175.

1397 — Bern. Grosse Feldmeisterschaft. Silver Medal (by Bieler). ∅ 60 mm. 89,9 gr.
This is the most desirable and most competed for of all cantonal shooting medals. Placed in competition every year it must be won 5 times for outright possession. Certainly no more than 30 have been awarded. PHOTO. Extremely rare and Unc. 300.—350.

1397A — — Kleinkaliber-Meisterschaft. Silver Medal. ∅ 40 mm. 27,2 gr.
The most competed for in the small calibre field it is offered every 5 years to the winner of the combined, standing and prone, events at 100 meters. PHOTO. Rare and Unc. 75.—100.

1398 — Fribourg. Société Cantonal des Tireurs Fribourgeois. Silver Medal (by F. Rouge). ∅ 51 mm. 57,3 gr.
The highest distinction in the canton of Fribourg it is awarded every 5 years. Limited to military rifles at 300 meters it is competed for by the «élite», the 10 top marksmen of the cantonal shooting festival. The winner is the Schütze who has the highest total in three positions, standing, kneeling and prone. Not more than 8—10 have thus far been awarded. PHOTO. Extremely rare and Unc. 125.—175.

1398A — — Silver Medal (by F. Rouge). ∅ 33 mm. 16,2 gr. Smaller version of the preceding medal. Awarded as 1395A. Rare and Unc. 35.—50.

1399 **United Nations.** Essai Ducaton 1946. The 4 Freedoms. Rev. 5 flags (by Karl Gruppe). Silver. Rare. Unc. 25.—35.

The Potosi collection of silver coins from Ruben Vergara, Montevideo-Uruguay

The Potosi mint, today located in Bolivia, served as coinage for the entire continent of South America and Central America with the exception of Brazil and was the most active mint on the Virreynato de Peru as the Spaniards called what is today Peru. Bolivia, Argentina, Paraguay. Since the cataloguer travelled through the entire Virreynato de Peru during July/August 1968, he has repriced the coins based on the value collectors in Latin America give to these coins, even if at auction these prices in the USA. are not completely reached.

1400 **Bolivia.** Phil. II. (1555—98). 8 Reales-Assayer A. No date. Double struck. Y. 903. VF. Planchet rim cracks. PHOTO. 100.—125.

1401 — Felipe II. No date. 8 Reales «B». Y. 904. Heavy solder areas; probably was made into a brooch. Otherwise F/VF. PHOTO. 65.—90.

1402 — Phil. II. 8 Reales n. d. Assayer «T». Most probably date is 1633—37 because of the castles and lions. Small thick planchet. Very sharp. Y. 915. PHOTO. VF 100.—125.

1403 — Phil. II. n. d. Assayer «A». 4 Reales. PHOTO. VF 100.—125.

1404 — Phil. II. n. d. 4 Reales «B» Assayer. Sharply double struck overall. Attempted piercing in center reverse. PHOTO. VF 200.—250.

		$
1405	— Phil. II. n. d. 2 Reales Assayer «B». Lor. 1063. Fine.	30.—35.
1406	— Phil. II. 2 Reales n. d. Assayer «B». Lor. 1063. Abt. VF	35.—45.
1407	— Phil. II. 1 Real n. d. Assayer «B». This is the type with «1 P» (Y. 59). PHILIPUS. Unusual rarity. PHOTO. F/VF	75.—100.
1408	— Phil. II. 1 Real n. d. Assayer «B». Obv. double struck. VF/F holed.	35.—50.
1409	— Phil. II. 1 Real Assayer «B». Sharp and choice VF. Holed. Rev. heavily encrusted, but appears very sharply struck. Rare so choice. PHOTO.	75.—100.
1410	— Phil. II. or III. (1555—1621). 1 Real-Assayer «R». Holed. Fine.	20.—25.
1411	— Phil. II. or III. (1555—1621). 2 Reales n. d. Assayer «R». Fine; attempted piercing. Lor. 1065—6.	25.—30.
1412	— Felipe III. (1598—1621). 8 Reales R. n. d. Plugged. Y. 917—18. PHOTO. Nice F	70.—95.
1413	— Phil. III. 8 Reales Assayer «R». Hole near center. Lor. 917. Abt. F	60.—75.
1414	— Phil. III. 2 Reales 1616. Assayer «T» .Not listed in Lor. Important coin. Date 1616 visible on rev.; thus coins were dated before 1617. Medina says lots of irregularities in 1617 in Potosi. PHOTO. Fine.	100.—125
1415	— Phil. III. 1 Real n. d. Holed. VG	12.—15.
1416	— Phil. III. or IV. (1598—1665). 2 Reales, Assayer «T». Lor. 1067 (bis) to 1070. PHOTO. Scarce. Nice Fine.	40.—50.
1417	— Phil. IV. 2 Reales Assayer «O» n. d. (1649). Off struck obv.-sharp VF. Rev: Abt. VF. Lor. 1073. PHOTO.	45.—60.
1418	— Phil. IV. 2 Reales 1656 E. Sharply double struck obv. and rev. Large flan. Weight 5,7 gr. Size of 2 Reales, but striking like 4. Unique. PHOTO. VF	150.—165.
1419	**Bolivia.** Phil. IV. 1 Real 1653. 2 dates visible on obv. Holed. F	35.—45.
1420	— Phil. IV. 1 Real 1654 E. Three dates visible. Wide flan. PHOTO. Abt. VF	65.—85.
1421	— Carlos II. 8 Reales 1685 VR. Y. 1014. PHOTO. Abt. VF-holed.	70.—85.
1422	— Carlos II. 8 Reales 1698 F. Obv. date clear. Rev. only trace of top of date. Y. 1029. PHOTO. Nice Fine.	100.—125.
1423	— Carlos II. 2 Reales 1674 E. 2 dates. Tiny hole F/VF. Lor. 1102.	25.—32.50
1424	— Carlos II. 2 Reales VR. Lor. 1121. VF/F+ but dark rough fields.	32.50—42.50
1425	— Carlos II. 2 Reales 1694 VR. Large flan. Choice VF. About 85 % of obv. legible. Lor. 1124. PHOTO.	50.—60.
1426	— — 2 Reales 1695. 1 Obv. and 1 rev. date. Lor. 1125. VF/F	37.50—47.50
1427	— Carlos II. 2 Reales 1698 F. 1 obv. and 1 rev. date. Nice VF/ Abt. VF. Lor. 1128. Scarce.	65.—75.
1428	— Carlos II. 1 Real 1681 V. F/VF	32.50—40.
1429	— Carlos II. 1 Real 1682 V. 2 dates visible. F+	35.—40.
1430	— Another of above. 2 dates visible. F/VF	40.—45.
1431	— Carlos II. 1 Real 1683 V. Plugged. F+/F	20.—25.
1432	— — 1 Real 1688 VR. Wide flan. Sharp VF. Rev. about. 25 % off center. PHOTO.	35.—45.
1433	— — 1 Real 1690 VR. 2 dates. 1 obv. and 1 rev. F/VF	32.50—42.50
1434	— Carlos II. 1 Real 1691 VR. Fine.	25.—32.50
1435	— — 1 Real 1691 VR. Large flan. 1 obv. and 1 rev. date visible. F/VF	37.50—50.
1436	— — 1 Real 693. Small diamond-shaped hole. Nice VF	27.50—37.50
1437	— — 1 Real 1695 VR. Abt. VF	30.—40.
1438	— — 1 Real 1696 VR. VF/F	25.—35.
1439	— — ½ Real 1676. Flan cracked. «76» quite clear. Legends not visible. VG/F	20.—25.

		$
1440	— — ½ Real 1700. Only top of date shows. Fine+	27.50—35.
1441	— Felipe V. 8 Reales 1745 Q. Obv. F/VF. «745» sharp. Rev: Fine. «7» sharp. Front of«4» shows. Y. 1092. PHOTO.	80.—100.
1442	— Felipe V. 4 Reales 1739 M. Date on each side. Abt. VF. Rare so nice. PHOTO.	75.—100.
1443	— Felip V. 2 Reales 1710 Y. Lor. 1140. F/VF	32.50—40.
1444	— — 2 Reales 1717 Y. Obv. date «717» nice VF. Rev. only «7» sharp F. Lor. 1147.	35.—50.
1445	— — 2 Reales 1722. Lor. 1152. F/VF but pitted.	27.50—35.
1446	— — 2 Reales 1724 Y. Lor. 1154. Nice F-holed.	22.50—27.50
1447	— Felipe V. 2 Reales 1728 M. Lor. 1158. F/VF	32.50—40.
1448	— — 2 Reales 1730 M. «730» on obv. Top of date of rev. visible. Lor. 1160. Abt. VF	35.—45.
1449	— — 2 Reales 1731 M. Portions of all three dates visible. Lor. 1161. PHOTO. Abt. VF/F	45.—60.
1450	— — 2 Reales 1732 M. 2 dates visible. Lor. 1162. Abt. VF	40.—50.
1451	— — 2 Reales 1733 E. 2 dates visible. Lor. 1165. Abt. VF	35.—50.
1452	— — 2 Reales 1733 (YA?). Only «733» ob obv. Rev. last «3» sharp. Lor. 1164. Fine.	32.50—40.
1453	— — 2 Reales 1735 E. Lor. 1167. Obv. date clear. Rev. top of date visible. VF	32.50—40.
1454	— — 2 Reales 1735 E. 2 dates visible. Lor. 1167. PHOTO. VF	40.—50.
1455	— — 2 Reales 1738 M. Fine, but holed. Part cut out of edge. Lor. 1171.	20.—25.
1456	— — 2 Reales 1739 M. Lor. 1172. F/Fair.	20.—25.
1457	— — 2 Reales 1740 M. Date on each side. Lor. 1173. Nice Fine.	32.50—42.50
1458	— — 2 Reales 1741 P. 2 dates. Lor. 1175. Abt. Fine.	30.—37.50
1459	— — 2 Reales 1743 C. Lor. 178. F/VF	32.50—40.
1460	— — 2 Reales 1745 Q. Obv. «745» clear. Rev. «7» sharp. Only front of «4» visible. Lor. 1171. 2 dates. F/VF	32.50—40.
1461	— — 2 Reales 1745 Q. Nice overall VF. «745» of obv. sharp. Rev. top of «74» and all of «5». Lor. 1181. PHOTO.	42.50—52.50
1462	— — 1 Real 1701. F-rev. off center.	22.50—30.
1463	— — 1 Real 1705 Y. VF	27.50—35.
1464	— — 1 Real 1710 Y. VG/F	17.50—25.
1465	— — 1 Real 1710 Y. Fine.	20.—27.50
1466	— — 1 Real 1713 Y. Large thin flan, mostly hammered, visible portion sharp. Fine+	22.50—30.
1467	— — 1 Real 1716 Y. 2 dates VF. Attempted piercing.	27.50—35.
1468	— — 1 Real 1717 Y. Wide flan. F/VF	25.—32.50
1469	— — 1 Real 1721 M. Wide flan. Good portion of obv. Legend visible, but only «7» of date is clear. Abt. VF/Abt. F	20.—25.
1470	— — 1 Real 1722 Y. F/VF	22.50—30.
1471	— — 1 Real 1725 Y. Small portion of obv. eaten away! Fine.	20.—25.
1472	— — 1 Real 1728M. Nice F.	25.—32.50
1473	— — 1 Real 1730 VG	13.50—17.50
1474	— — 1 Real 1731 M. Obv. «731». Rev. «31» visible. VF	30.—37.50
1475	— — 1 Real 1732 M. 2 dates visible. Holed. VG/F	22.50—27.50
1476	— — 1 Real 1735 E. 2 dates. F/VF	30.—37.50
1477	— — 1 Real 1736. Obv. date legible. Rev. top of date barely visible. VG/F	16.50—22.50
1478	— — 1 Real 1736 E. F/VF	25.—30.
1479	— — 1 Real 1737 E. Fine.	22.50—27.50

		$
1480	— — 1 Real 1737 E. Widely separated sharp double striking on obv. Doubled date on obv. Rev. date roughened by obv. striking. Quite sharp and unusual. PHOTO.	65.—75.
1481	— — 1 Real 1740. F/VG	16.50—20.
1482	— — 1 Real 1744 P. Abt. Fine.	20.—25.
1483	— — 1 Real 1746 (Q?). Fine.	22.50—27.50
1484	— Phil. V. ½ Real 170(?). Interlaced name of king. Unusually wide flan. Fine+	17.50—22.50
1485	— — ½ Real 1703. Fine.	20.—25.
1486	— — ½ Real 1708. VG/F	15.—20.
1487	— — ½ Real 1711. Fine.	20.—25.
1488	— — ½ Real Y 1722. Fine	20.—25.
1489	— — ½ Real 1728. VG/F	15.—20.
1490	— — ½ Real 1729. Date on each side. «729» under monogram. (72(9) under cross. F/VF	27.50—35.
1491	— — ½ Real 1740. VG	10.—13.50
1492	— Felipe V. ½ Real 1741. Fine.	20.—25.
1493	— Luis I. 8 Reales 1726 Y. Sharp VF. Tiny hole in flattened area. Date on each side. Y. 1061. PHOTO.	400.—650.
1494	— — 8 Reales 1727 Y. Rev. «727» and bottom of «L» and «IS» of Luis. Y. 1062. PHOTO. Holed, nice VF	400.—650.
1495	— — 2 Reales 1726 Y. 2 dates visible. Lor. 1184. PHOTO. Nice VG/G	75.—95.
1496	— — 2 Reales 1726 Y. Obv. date legible; rev. top of «726» barely visible. Lor. 1184. Rare. Fine, but surfaces rough. PHOTO.	125.—150.
1497	— — 2 Reales 1726 Y. 2 dates. Rev. shows only very top of «726». Lor. 1184. PHOTO. Sharp VF	200.—300.
1498	— Philip V. 2 Reales 1727 Y. Collector classified this as Luis I, but we do not see any proof for this classification (as Luis I-Lor. 1185). PHOTO. VG/F	—
1499	— Luis I. 1 Real 1727 Y. We feel should be classified as above lot. Many scratches. PHOTO. VG/F	—
1500	— Fernando VI. 8 Reales 1748 Q. Sharp VF. 2 dates visible. Y. 1096. Scarce, so nice. PHOTO.	90.—125.
1501	— — 8 Reales 1750 E. Sharp double striking. Good VF. Top of «O» of obv. date; «75» clear-only top of «O» shows. Y. 1099. PHOTO.	60.—75.
1502	— — 8 Reales 1751 E. Abt. VF. «751» of obv. and top of «751» of rev. Y. 1100.	55.—65.
1503	— — 8 Reales 1751 Q. Multiple struck. «751» obv. clear. Top of «7» and all of «51» visible. Y. 1101. VF	55.—65.
1504	— — 8 Reales Q. 1752. Y. 1102. Nice Fine.	47.50—55.50
1505	— — 8 Reales 1753 Q. 2 dates. Y. 1103. PHOTO. Abt. VF	57.50—67.50
1506	— — 8 Reales 1754 Q. Obv. VF. Date «754». Rev. Abt. VF, but only top of date visible. Y. 1104.	57.50—67.50
1507	— — 8 Reales 1755 Q. Nice Fine.	47.50—55.
1508	— — 8 Reales 1756 Q. Y. 1106. Nice VF	55.—65.
1509	— — 8 Reales 1757 Q. F/VF	50.—60.
1510	— — 2 Reales 1747 Q. Lor. 1186. VG	15.—18.50
1511	— — 2 Reales 1747 Q. Obv. date «747» sharp. Rev. top of «747». Lor. 1186. PHOTO. VF	42.50—50.
1512	— Fernando VI. 2 Reales 1748 Q. 2 dates visible. Obv. 8/7. Lor. 1187 variation. Fine.	40.—50.
1513	— — 2 Reales 1748 Q. 2 dates. Lor. 1187. VF	45.—52.50
1514	— — 2 Reales 1749 Q. Obv. «749»; rev. only top of «7». Lor. 1188. F/VF	32.50—40.
1515	— — 2 Reales 1750 Q. Lor. 1189. Nice Fine.	25.—30.
1516	— — 2 Reales 1750 E. Lor. 1190. Fine.	20.—25.

		$
1517	— — 2 Reales 1751 E. Lor. 1191. VG	16.50—20.
1518	— — 2 Reales 1753 E. Lor. 1195. F/VF	25.—30.
1519	— — 2 Reales 1755 Q. Lor. 1198. Nice Fine.	26.50—32.50
1520	— — 2 Reales 1756 Q. Obv. «756» clear. Rev. of «756» visible. Lor. 1199. VG/F	25.—30.
1521	— — 2 Reales 1757 Q. Lor. 1200. VG/F	20.—25.
1522	— — 2 Reales 1758 Q. «58» clear. Rev. all of «7» and top of «8». Lor. 1201. Nice VG	20.—25.
1523	— — 2 Reales 1759 Q. Lor. 1202. Nice Fine.	27.50—32.50
1524	— — 2 Reales 1759 Q. Lor. 1202. Fine.	25.—30.
1525	— — 1 Real 1747 Q. VG/F	17.50—20.
1526	— — 1 Real 1749 Q. Obv. «749»; rev. top of «49» visible. VG	16.50—20.
1527	— — 1 Real 1751 Q. Holed VG/F	15.—20.
1528	— — 1 Real 1854 Q. Nice VG	15.—20.
1529	— — 1 Real 1755 Q. 2 dates visible. Nice VG	20.—25.
1530	— — 1 Real 1756 Q. 2 clear dates. F/VF	30.—35.
1531	— — 1 Real 1757 Q. 2 dates. Shaped like a sitting duck. Unusual. Nice Fine.	30.—35.
1532	— — 1 Real 1758 Q. 2 dates visible. Holed Abt. Fine.	20.—25.
1533	— — ½ Real 1749. VG/F	15.—20.
1534	— — ½ Real 175(?). VG	13.50—17.50
1535	— — ½ Real 1750. VG/F	16.50—20.
1536	— — 1 Real Date 7(?) O. Portions of rev. deeply struck.	12.50—15.
1537	— Carlos III. 8 Reales 1761 V. Obv. «76»; rev. «6» sharply defined. Very little apparent wear, but only about half of details struck. Y. 1112. Scarce so nice. PHOTO.	90.—125.
1538	— — 8 Reales 1762 V. 2 sharp dates. VF-holed. PHOTO.	65.—75.
1539	— — 8 Reales 1764 V. Y. 1115. F/VF	55.—65.
1540	— — 8 Reales 1766 V. 2 dates visible. Y. 1117. VF	65.—75.
1541	— — 8 Reales 1767 V. 2 dates. Y. 1118. Bold VF-some rough and patinated areas.	65.—75.
1542	— — 8 Reales 1769 V. Y. 1121. VG/F	35.—42.50
1543	— — 8 Reales 1771 V. Some rough and patinated areas. Y. 1123. PHOTO. F/VF	50.—60.
1544	— — 8 Reales 1772 V. Some rough areas. Portions double struck. Y. 1124. F/VF	55.—65.
1545	— — 8 Reales 1773 V. Last year of the cobs. Y. 1125. Nice Fine.	52.50—60.
1546	— — 4 Reales 176(?) V. Some rough areas. PHOTO. F/G	32.50—40.
1547	— — 4 Reales 1765 V. 2 dates. Sharp VF striking. Scarce. PHOTO.	100.—125.
1548	— — 4 Reales 1767 V. Some rough areas. PHOTO. F/VF	60.—70.
1549	— — 4 Reales 1771 V. Small thick planchet. Deep striking. PHOTO. VF	72.50—85.
1550	— — 4 Reales 1773 V. Some rough areas. Deep striking. Last year of the cob. PHOTO. F/VF	65.—75.
1551	— — 2 Reales 1760 V. Date not sharp. Lor. 1204. F/VF	27.50—35.
1552	— — 2 Reales 1760 V. Lor. 1204. Fine.	25.—30.
1553	— — 2 Reales 1761 V. 2 dates visible. Sharp VF. Obv. «76» clear. Rev. back of «7», top of «6» and sharp «1». Lor. 1205.	37.50—42.50
1554	— — 2 Reales 1763 V. 2 clear dates. Large planchet. Multiple striking. Lor. 1207. PHOTO. VF	45.—60.
1555	— — 2 Reales 1765 V. Obv. bold deeply struck VF. «765» sharp. Rev. just tops of «65». Rim has «banker's cut». Lor. 1209. PHOTO.	40.—50.
1556	— — 2 Reales 1766 V. Small planchet. Obv. VF. «76» well defined-last 6 only top shows. Rev. «766» clear. Lor. 1210. PHOTO.	40.—50.
1557	— — 2 Reales 1767 V. Lor. 1211. Fine.	25.—30.

		$
1558	— — 2 Reales 1768 V. Lor. 1212. Fine.	25.—30.
1559	— — 2 Reales 1769 V. Deeply struck-VF/some of legends legible on rev. 2 sharp dates. Lor. 1213. PHOTO.	55.—67.50
1560	— Carlos III. 2 Reales 1771 V. Lor. 1215. Fine.	25.—30.
1561	— — 2 Reales 1772 V. Small thick planchet. Lor. 1216. VG/F	20.—25.
1562	— — 2 Reales 1772 V. Abt. VF-deep striking. Lor. 1216.	35.—42.50
1563	— — 2 Reales 1773 V. Lor. 1217. Last year of the cob. F/VF	32.50—40.
1564	— — 1 Real 1761. Only about 20 % of detail visible (wich is VF). Overall judged as VG/F	20.—25.
1565	— — 1 Real 1762 V. 2 clear dates. Fine. PHOTO.	30.—35.
1566	— — 1 Real V. VG-date very sharp.	16.50—18.50
1567	— — 1 Real 1764 V. Center vertical portions very sharp-rest flat. PHOTO. VF	32.50—40.
1568	— — 1 Real 1765 V. Date quite sharp. F/G	18.50—22.50
1569	— — 1 Real 1766 V. Obv. date clear. Rev. top of «76» visible. VG/F	22.50—27.50
1570	— — 1 Real 1767 V. Nice VF. Flan almost oblong.	35.—42.50
1571	— — 1 Real 1768 V. VG	14.50—16.50
1572	— — 1 Real 1772. Nice Fine.	26.50—30.
1573	**Pillar Coins.** Carlos III. 8 Reales 1768 JR. Potosi. Y. 1127. Abt. VF. Die crack at bottom of rev. PHOTO.	75.—90.
1574	— — 8 Reales 1770 JR. Nice VF, except for area at top of left crown and column, and some areas of peeling on obv. Y. 1130.	60.—75.
1575	— — 4 Reales 1768 JR. Far scarcer than the 8 R. PHOTO. Abt. VF	85.—110.
1576	— — 4 Reales JR 1769. F+. Dig at «V» of «VNUM». Scarce.	50.—65.
1577	— — 4 Reales 1770 JR. Obv. a strong VF. Delicate gold toning. Rev. shows evidence of brooch mounting solder removal and re-tooled areas. Nice appearance.	40.—50.
1578	— — 2 Reales 1768 JR. Y. 1219. Fine, but holed.	16.50—22.50
1579	— — Pillar type 2 Reales 1768 JR. F/VF, but plug and top obv. and rev. have been abraded. Lor. 1219.	17.50—25.
1580	— — 2 Reales 1770 JR. Nice Fine, but slight bend and dig on rev. crown top. Lor. 1221.	25.—35.
1581	— — 1 Real 1767 JR. Fine, but holed.	15.—22.50
1582	— Carlos III. 1 Real 1770 JR. Good/Fair. Bold date and part of legend. Rev. mostly flat.	4.—6.50
1583	— — ½ Real 1770 JR. Potosi. Abt. VF. Rev. shield, crown a bit flat. Scarce.	37.50—50.
1584	**Bust Type Coins.** Carlos III. 8 Reales 1776 JR. Obv. Abt. VF, but scratches in field and on face. Rev. nice VF. Y. 1135. Scarce.	65.—85.
1585	— — 8 Reales 1776 PR. Obv. legends and all of rev. VF. But many old scratches which have been buffed. Y. 1136.	15.—22.50
1586	— — 8 Reales 1777 PR. VF/E, but piece out of planchet behind head ribbon. Y. 1137.	22.50—30.
1587	— — 8 Reales 1778 PR.Good VF. Some small areas of black deposit. Y. 1138.	16.50—22.50
1588	— — 8 Reales 1779 PR. F/VF. Center of rev. flat. Y. 1139.	13.50—20.
1589	— — 8 Reales 1781 PR. Toned VF, but plugged. Y. 1141.	10.—13.50
1590	— — 8 Reales 1784 PR. Abt. VF. Rev. LL small area flat. Y. 1144.	13.50—20.
1591	— — 8 Reales 1786 PR. Fine, but date weakly struck. Y. 1146.	12.50—15.
1592	— — 8 Reales 1787 P. F/VF. Struck unevenly. Some parts better than VF. Y. 1147.	13.50—20.
1593	— — 8 Reales 1788 PR. F/VF. Y. 1148.	13.50—20.
1594	— — 4 Reales 1773 JR. Perimeter nice VF; center F. **Scarce.**	35.—45.
1595	— — 4 Reales 1774 JR Potosi. Fine-perimeter VF, centers VG/VG/F	27.50—35.

		$
1596	— — 4 Reales 1775 JR. Potosi. VF-face flat and nick on edge.	27.50—35.
1597	— — 4 Reales 1777 PR. Potosi. Abt. Fine.	25.—30.
1598	— Carlos III. 4 Reales 1778 PR. Potosi. Abt. VF. Face flat, dent.	30.—37.50
1599	— — 4 Reales 1780 PR. Potosi. Fine.	32.50—40.
1600	— — 4 Reales 1781 PR. Potosi. Perimeters VF. Planchet defect on rim edge. Old initials partially removed from obv.	15.—20.
1601	— — 2 Reales 1773 JR. Potosi. Fine. Lor. 1222.	10.—13.50
1602	— — 2 Reales 1774 JR. Potosi. 1 VG/F, 1 VG, 1 F/VF with ding hole. Lor. 1223. Lot of 3 pcs.	16.50—20.
1603	— — 2 Reales 1775 JR. Potosi. Abt. Fine. Scratches overall. Lor. 1224.	7.—9.
1604	— — 2 Reales 1776 JR. Potosi. Fine, but solder mark and scratches due to partial removal on face and neck. Lor. 1225.	5.—8.
1605	— Carlos III. Another 2 Reales 1776 PR. Potosi. As before.	8.—10.
1606	— — 2 Reales 1777 PR. Potosi. VG/F. Right column cut in center. Lor. 1227.	8.—10.
1607	— — 2 Reales 1779 PR. Potosi. VG. Part of date weak. Legend sharp. Lor. 1229.	8.—10.
1608	— — 2 Reales 1780 PR. Potosi. VG/F. Most of legend sharp. Lor. 1230.	7.—8.
1609	— — 2 Reales 1781 PR. Potosi. Lor. 1231. Fine +.	10.—12.50
1610	— — 2 Reales 1782 PR. Potosi. Large 2 in date. VG/F. Unevenly struck date. Most of legends and date sharp. Lor. 1232.	7.—9.
1611	— — 2 Reales 1783 PR. Potosi. VG/F. Slight bend. Old initial removed from face. Lor. 1233.	6.—8.
1612	— — 2 Reales 1784 PR. Potosi. VG/F. Lor. 234.	7.—9.
1613	— — 2 Reales 1785 PR. Potosi. VG+. A bit off center and unevenly struck. Small areas flat. Lor. 1235.	6.—8.
1614	— — 2 Reales 1786 PR. Potosi. VG. Rev. dent shows at top of «86». Lor. 1236.	5.—7.
1615	— — 2 Reales 1788 PR. Sharp Fine. Slight dent and old scratches on obv. Lor. 1238.	6.—8.
1616	— — 1 Real 1773 JR. Potosi. Fine. Legends sharp. Chin flat. First year of type. Also 1 mutilated, but clear date. Lot of 2 pcs.	6.—8.
1617	— — 1 Real 1774 JR. Potosi. VG/G.	4.—6.
1618	— — 1 Real 1776 JR. Potosi. VG/F. Holed.	3.—5.
1619	— — 1 Real 1776 PR. Potosi. G/Fair. Large solder spot partly removed from face.	1.—
1620	— — 1 Real 1777 PR. Potosi. Abt. VF. Face flat.	5.—7.
1621	— — 1 Real 1779 PR. Potosi. Fine. Legends all sharp. Small part of rev. and face of obv. flat.	4.—6.50
1622	— — 1 Real 1780 PR. Potosi. Fine.	5.—7.
1623	— — 1 Real 1781 PR. Potosi. VG. Edge with many dents.	3.50—5.
1624	— — 1 Real 1785 PR. Potosi. Date very bold. Some small areas flat. Overall VG+	4.—6.50
1625	— — 1 Real 1788 PR. Potosi. Abt. VG (as above) edge dent.	3.50—5.50
1626	— Carlos III. ½ Real 1773 JR. Potosi. F/VF, but plugged.	4.—6.
1627	— — ½ Real 1774 JR. Potosi. Good.	2.—3.
1628	— — ½ Real 1775 JR. Potosi. Good VF	8.—10.
1629	— — ½ Real 1777 PR. Potosi. F/VF	6.—8.50
1630	— — ½ Real 1778 PR. Potosi. Abt. EF, but holed.	5.—8.
1631	— — ½ Real 1781 PR. Potosi. Abt. VG/Fair.	1.50—2.50
1632	— — ½ Real 1782 PR. Clear date and legends. Face flat. Otherwise Abt. Fine.	3.50—5.
1633	— — ½ Real 1782 over 1. PR. Potosi.Overdate sharp. Plugged. We have seen no record of this. PHOTO. Abt. VF	50.—100.

		$
1634	— — ½ Real 1783 PR. Potosi. Fair/VG. Date sharp.	3.—4.
1635	— — ½ Real 1784 PR. Potosi. Nice Fine.	6.—8.
1636	— — ½ Real 1787 PR. Potosi. 2 pcs. Both have sharp legends. — 1 Fine, but face flat; 1 Fine, but edge roughed, solder removed and field abrasions. Lot of 2 pcs.	4.50—6.
1637	— **Carlos IV.** Head of Chas. III. 8 Reales 1789 PR. Potosi. Nice VF except for small flat areas. Y. 1150. Scarce.	32.50—40.
1638	— — Head of Chas. III. 8 Reales 1790 PR. Potosi. VF, extremely sharp legends. Abt. 5 % off center to bottom. Y. 1151. Scarce.	35.—42.50
1639	— — Head of Chas. III. 2 Reales 1790 PR. Potosi. Obv. double struck. Nice VF. Right side of crown is flat. Scarce. Lor. 1241.	25.—35.
1640	— — 1 Real 1790 PR. Potosi. 1 nice Fine, but slightly bent; 1 VG with most legends and all of date quite sharp. Lot of 2 pcs.	17.50—22.50
1641	— — Head of Chas. III. ½ Real 1789 PR. 4 plugged holes. Appearance of VG/F except for plugs; 1790 VG, but holed. Lot of 2 pcs.	13.50—16.50
1642	— — ½ Real 1790 PR. Potosi. 1 Fine, but corrosion encrusted; 1 VG/F. Some black areas. Lot of 2 pcs.	22.50—30.
1643	— — 8 Reales 1791 PR. Potosi. Abt. VF, but series of digs on obv. and rev. centers. Light scratches on obv. Y. 1152. Scarce.	45.—65.
1644	— — 8 Reales 1792 PR. Potosi. Abt. VF. Y. 1153.	15.—20.
1645	— — 8 Reales 1793 PR. Potosi. Y. 1154. Nice VF	16.50—22.50
1646	— — 8 Reales 1794 PR. Potosi. Legends very sharp. Bust area a bit flat. Y. 1155. VF	14.—19.
1647	— — 8 Reales 1795 PP. Potosi. Old multiple scratchings. Y. 1157. Abt. VF	16.50—21.50
1648	— — 8 Reales 1796 PP. Potosi. VF/EF. LR of shield a bit flat. Y. 1158. Scarce so nice condition.	30.—40.
1649	— — 8 Reales 1797 PP. F/VF. Some very small areas flat. Y. 1159.	13.50—17.50
1650	— — 8 Reales 1798 PP. Potosi. Minor edge dings. Sharp VF. Y. 1160.	15.—20.
1651	— — 8 Reales 1799 PP. Potosi. LR portion of shield flat. Y. 1161. Abt. EF	20.—25.
1652	— — 8 R. 1800 PP. Potosi. Obv. center not sharp and center of shield area flat. Y. 1162. Abt. EF	18.50—22.50
1653	— — 8 R. 1801 PP. Potosi. Rev. small verdigris area at 9 o'clock. Y. 1163. Abt. EF	20.—25.
1654	— — 8 R. 1802 PP. Potosi. Y. 1164. Nice VF	15.—20.
1655	— — 8 1803 PJ. Potosi. Scratch in front of neck. Y. 1165. Abt. VF	13.50—17.50
1656	— — 8 R. 1804 PJ. Potosi. Rev. small roughened area at «R» of «Rex». Y. 1166. Nice EF	25.—30.
1657	— — 8 R. 1805 PJ. Potosi. Sharp legends-obv. and rev. and centers not as sharp. Y. 1167. Abt. EF	15.—20.
1658	— — 8 R. 1806 PJ. Potosi. Y. 1168. VF/EF	15.—20.
1659	— — 8 R. 1807 PJ. Potosi. Y. 1169. FDC. Choice. EF	37.50—47.50
1660	— — 8 Reales 1808 PJ. Potosi. 1 VF with tiny chop marks and 2 small edge dents; 1 nice EF. Y. 1170. Lot of 2 pcs.	35.—45.
1661	— — 4 Reales 1792 PR. Potosi. Nice. Fine. Rare.	50.—65.
1662	— — 4 Reales 1793. Front of face completely flat. Legends sharp. Nice Fine.	35.—45.
1663	— — 4 R. 1794 PR. Potosi. Fine and equally rare. PHOTO.	42.50—55.
1664	— — 4 R. 1797 PP. Potosi. Many old scratches on obv. VF	40.—50.
1665	— — 4 R. 1800 PP. Potosi. Abt. EF, obv. has some old scratches and tiny digs. Quite nice.	50.—60.
1666	— — 4 R. 1800 PP. Not evenly struck. VG/F	25.—30.
1667	— Carlos IV. 4 R. 1801 PP. Potosi. Fine.	30.—35.

		$
1668	— — 4 R. 1804 PJ. Potosi. Fine-some areas of black on obv. Center rev. not well struck.	25.—30.
1669	— — 4 R. PJ. 1807 Potosi. Legends quite sharp. Old scratches overall. F/VF	30.—35.
1670	— — 4 R. 1808 PJ. Potosi. Nice VF. Obv. face not sharp. 3 edge dents.	37.50—45.
1671	— — 4 R. 1809 PJ. Potosi. Sharp Fine. Small hole at top. Very scarce date.	42.50—50.
1672	— — 2 R. 1791 PR. Potosi. Lor. 1242. Abt. VF	10.—15.
1673	— — 2 R. 1792 PR. Potosi. VF, but defective planchet (behind head and to r. of rev.column. Lor. 1243.	10.—15.
1674	— — 2 R. 1793 PR. Potosi. Abt. Fine-tiny areas of black. Lor. 1244.	6.50—9.
1675	— — 2 R. 1795 PP. Potosi. Abt. F, a bit off center. Lor. 1247.	6.50—9.
1676	— — 2 R. 1796 PP. Potosi. VG+, «9» of date recut. Lor. 1248.	4.—6.50
1677	— — 2 R. 1797 PP. Potosi. Abt. VF, obv. and rev. centers flat. Lor. 1249.	8.50—10.
1678	— — 2 R. 1798 PP. Potosi. Fine, but holed. First part of date weakly struck. Lor. 1250.	3.—5.
1679	— — 2 R. 1801 PP. Potosi. Heavily pit-marked obv. LR half; scratches and few pit marks on rev. Off center about 10 %. Little visible wear. Lot. 1253.	8.—12.
1680	— — 2 R. 1803 PJ. Potosi. Fine, but gouge at «03» of date. Some flat small areas.	4.—6.
1681	— — 2 R. 1808 PJ. Potosi. Last year of type.EF-edge ding. Lor. 1260.	15.—20.
1682	— — 1 R. 1791 PR. Potosi. Old scratches in field. Toned. Abt. VF	5.—7.
1683	— — 1 R. 1794 PR. VG. **Bent.**	1.50—2.50
1684	— — 1 . 1795 PP. Potosi. 1 Good-all obv. legends and ½ rev. legends sharp, rest. flat; 1 VG/F. Lot of 2 pcs.	7.50—10.
1685	— — 1 R. 1796 PP. Potosi. F/VF. Center obv. flat. Legends sharp.	5.—7.50
1686	— — 1 R. 1798 PP. Potosi. Fine. Sharp legends. Center flat.	4.—6.
1687	— — 1 R. 1799 VF, plugged and rippled at top.	3.—5.
1688	— — 1 R. 1801 PP. Potosi. VF-slightly buffed obv. Sharp double chin.	10.—12.50
1689	— — 1 R. 1801 PP. 1 Fine-some flat areas; 1 Nice Fine old scratches on face. Lot of 2 pcs.	7.50—10.
1690	— — 1 R. PJ. 1803 Potosi. Good.	1.—2.
1691	— — 1 R. 1804 PJ. Potosi. Sharp legends. F/VF	4.50—6.50
1692	— — 1 R. 1806 PJ. Potosi. Plugged. Abt. Fine.	1.—2.
1693	— — 1 R. 1808 PJ. Potosi. VF/EF. Some old scratches.	10.—12.50
1694	— — ½ R. 1791 PR. Potosi. VF/EF. Few small nicks on head. Scarce so nice. Another one VG/F. The lot.	10.—15.
1695	— — ½ R. 1795 PP. Potosi. VG/F. Many old scratches on obv.	3.—5.
1696	— — ½ R. 1797 PP. Potosi. 1 G/VG+. Slightly bent; 1 Nice Fine. 2 pcs.	8.—10.
1697	— — ½ R. 1800 PP. Potosi. VG	3.—5.
1698	— — ½ R. 1801 PP. Potosi. Abt. VF. Obv. sharply double struck.	6.—8.
1699	— — ½ R. 1802 PP Potosi. G/VG. Scratched on obv.	2.—3.
1700	— — ½ R. 1792. 1 VF; 1 VG/G holed. Lot of 2 pcs.	7.—10.
1701	— — ½ R. 1807 PJ. Potosi. Holed (tiny) above head. Dent above date. F	2.50—4.
1702	— — ½ R. 1808 PJ. Potosi. Abt. VF	5.—7.50
1703	— — ¼ R. n. d. (for Philippines?). Quartillo-Castle/Lion rampant. Clean die brack over lion's back. Also adjutsments. PHOTO. VF	50.—75.
1704	— — ¼ R. 1796 Potosi. Abt. F, dent on edge, rough planchet. 1st yr.	6.—8.
1705	— — ¼ R. 1797 Potosi. Abt. VF. Slight bend.	8.—10.

		$
1705A	— — ¼ R. 1799 Potosi. Abt. VF. Lot of 2 pcs.	15.—20.
1706	— — ¼ R. 1800. Abt. F. Solder removed from castle.	4.—6.
1707	— — ¼ R. 1800 Potosi. VF. Clipped planchet (appears to be from mint processing).	9.—12.50
1708	— — ¼ R. 1802 Potosi. EF. Scarce so nice.	17.50—25.
1709	— — ¼ R. 1803 Potosi. VF	8.50—12.
1710	— — ¼ R. 1806 Potosi. Fine.	6.—8.
1711	— — ¼ R. 1808 Potosi. Good EF. Scarce in this condition. PHOTO.	20.—30.
1712	— **Ferdin. VII.** 8 Reales 1808 PJ. Potosi. VF/EF. Neat plug at top. Y. 1171. Rare.	20.—30.
1713	— — 8 R. 1809 PJ. Potosi. Abt. EF, but face not sharply struck up. Y. 1172. Scarce, especially so nice. PHOTO.	35.—50.
1714	— — 8 R. 1813 PJ. Potosi. Abt. EF. Small black areas. Y. 1176. Scarce.	32.50—42.50
1715	— — 8 R. 1814 PJ. Potosi. VF/EF. Skillfully plugged. Area of 4 o'clock on rev. not sharp. Y. 1178.	12.50—17.50
1716	— — 8 R. 1815 PJ. Potosi. Abt. VF. Scratch thru left pillar and crown. Some areas not sharp. Y. 1179.	10.—15.
1717	— — 8 R. 816 PJ. Potosi. VF. Face and crown areas not well struck. Y. 1180.	10.—15.
1718	— — 8 R. 1817 PJ. Potosi. VF/EF. Few small black spots. Base of crown and right of shield not well struck. Y. 1181.	15.—20.
1719	— — 8 R. 1818 PJ. Potosi. VF/EF. Solder mark below edge adjustments on crown. Y. 1182.	12.50—17.50
1720	— — 8 R. 1819 PJ. Potosi. EF. 3 dents on edge. Rev. extremely sharp. Y. 1183.	20.—25.
1721	— — 8 R. 1820 PJ. Potosi., VF/EF. Small dent on rim edge. Y. 1184.	15.—20.
1722	— — 8 R. 1822 PJ. Potosi. Y. 1186. VF	10.—15.
1723	— — 8 R. 1823 PJ. Potosi. Good VF. Light old scratches. Y. 1187.	13.50—17.50
1724	— — 8 R. 1824 PJ. Potosi. Y. 1188. VF/EF	20.—25.
1725	— — 8 R. 1825 JL. Potosi. Choice EF. Obv. sharply double struck. Y. 1191. Scarce so nice.	35.—50.
1726	— — 4 R. 1817 PJ. Potosi. Abt. F. Planchet thin near bottom of date. Area by crown flat.	27.50—35.
1728	— — 4 R. 1822 PJ. Potosi. F/VF	20.—25.
1727	— — 4 R. 1818 PJ. Potosi. Fine-plugged.	35.—42.50
1729	— — 4 R. 1825 JL. Potosi. VF/EF. Some retooled areas. Last year. Scarce, attractive. PHOTO.	42.50—50.
1730	— — 2 R. 1813 PJ. Potosi. Lor. 1266. G/VG. Defective planchet.	6.50—8.50
1731	— — 2 R. 1817 PJ. Potosi. F. Skillfully plugged. Lor. 1270.	7.50—10.
1732	— — 2 R. 1818 PJ. Potosi. F+. Legends sharp, face flat. Lor. 1271.	10.—15.
1733	— — 2 R. 1819 PJ. Potosi. F. Plugged-face flat. Lor. 1272.	6.50—8.50
1734	— — 2 R. 1820 PJ. Potosi. Nice Fine-face flat. Lor. 1273.	10.—15.
1735	— — 2 R. 1824 PJ. Potosi. Lor. 1277. Fine-face flatholed.	6.50—8.50
1736	— — 2 R. 1825 JL. Potosi. F/VF. Flace flat. Last year. Lor. 1270.	12.50—17.50
1737	— — 1 R. 1817 PJ. Potosi. VG/F	5.—7.50
1738	— — 1 R. 1818 PJ. Potosi. Abt. EF. Holed. Struck slightly off center.	6.50—10.
1739	— — 1 R. 1819 PJ. Potosi. F/VF. Legends sharp-face flat-holed.	4.—6.
1740	— — 1 R. 1821 PJ. Potosi. Fine-sharp legends-face flat.	7.50—10.
1741	— — 1 R. 1823 PJ. Potosi. Fine-sharp legends-face flat.	7.50—10.
1742	— — 1 R. 1824 PJ. Potosi. Fine-sharp legends-face flat.	7.50—10.
1743	— — 1 R. 1824 J. Should be PJ. but only J. visible. Clear date. G/VG	20.—25.

1744 — — 1 R. 1825 JL. Potosi. F/VF. Legends sharp-face flat and has old scratch. Last year. 8.50—11.50

1745 — — ½ R. 1817 PJ. Potosi. Oblong hole at top of «8». Nice EF. Pretty. 4.50—6.

1746 — — ½ R. 1818 PJ. VG. Fine-slight bend at top. 4.—5.

1747 — — ½ R. PJ. Potosi. 1 VG/F. plugged; 1 Fine-holed. Lot of 2. 7.50—10.

1748 — — ½ R. 1821 PJ. Potosi. Holed. Face flat-rest sharp. VF 3.50—5.

1749 — — ½ R. 1822 PJ. Potosi. 1 VF, plugged; 1 VG/F holed. Lot of 2. 8.—11.50

1750 — — ½ R. 1823 PJ. Potosi. F/VF. Large solder mark on face. 3.—4.50

1751 — — ½ R. 1823 JL. Potosi. Solder on face and hole at top. Rare. VG/F 7.—12.50

1752 — — ½ R. 1824 PJ. Potosi. 2 nice VF's. 17.50—25.

1753 — — ½ R. 1825 JL. Last yr. of issue. 1 Abt. F; 2 holed (1 Abt. VF and 1 F); and 1 with large solder area broken out, otherwise F. Lot of 4 pcs. 11.—16.50

1754 — — ½ R. 1825 JL. Potosi. Fine, but solder blob on rev. 3.50—5.

1755 **Brazil.** Minas Necessity 8 Reales. 1806 Potosi. Countermark and coin Abt. VF. SDNSA 13. PHOTO. 60.—75.

1756 — 960 Reis (type of 1823—27) struck over Potosi 8 R. Ferd. VII 1823. Undercoin is completely identifiable «VII» where date should be. A most interesting piece. SDNSA 3. 35.—45.

1757 — 960 Reis. 1824 R. struck over Potosi 8 R. 1819 PJ. Both coins identifiable. Quite unusual. SDNSA 3. PHOTO. 50.—65

ADDENDA

1758 **England.** Henry VIII. 1509—47. Groat n. d. Portrait of Henry r. London mint. Fr. 563. Nice Fine. 25.—30.

1759 — Chas. II. 1660—85. Crown 1676. Edge reads «vicesimo octavo». Fr. 911. PHOTO. Fine/VF 60.—75.

1760 — Eliz. I. 1558—1603. 6 pence 1573, mm. tower. Hammered coinage. Fr. 639. VF, bust weakly struck as usual. 45.—50.

1761 — Chas. I. 1625—49. Half-crown n. d. MM triangle in circle, tower mint. Hammered coinage. Fr. 675. Nice Fine. 35.—45.

1762 — James II. 1685—88. Crown 1687. Fr. 943. VG/Fine. 25.—30.

1763 — — Half crown 1686. Fr. 944. PHOTO. Fine/VF 65.—75.

1764 — Will. and Mary. 1688—94. Half-crown 1689. Early shield. Fr. 955. F/VF 30.—40.

1765 — Victoria. 1837—1901.Double Florin 1887. Fr. 1203; Y. 25. EF 15.—20.

1766 — — Crown 1891. Jubilee bust. Fr. 1198; Dav. 107. Nice Fine. 10.—15.

1767 — — Crown 1900. Veiled bust. Fr. 1206; Dav. 108. Nice Fine. 20.—30.

1768 — Geo. VI. 1937—52. Crown 1951. Festival of Britain. Fr. 1292; Dav. 112 A. PROOF. 15.—20.

1769 **Ireland.** John. 1177—1216. Silver half-penny. Bust facing within triangle. Rev: star and crescent in triangle. Fr. 35. VF 25.—30.

1770 — — Silver half-penny. Head facing. Rev: letters DOM in angles of short cross. Fr. 32. Choice. VF 25.—35.

1771 — Henry III. 1216—72. Silver penny. Crowned bust facing within triangle. Rev: long cross. Fr. 39. PHOTO. Abt. EF. Sharp portrait. 40.—50.

1772 — Edw. I., II. or III. 1272—1377. Silver penny. Dublin mint. Bust in triangle. Fr. 40. VF 27.50—37.50

1773 — Geo. III. 1760—1820. Crown 1818 **A. R. LIX** by Pistrucci. Fr. 1106; Dav. 103. Abt. EF 100.—150.

1774 **Scotland.** Robt. II. 1371—90. Groat. Crowned bust l. Fr. 35. PHOTO. VF 40.—50.

		$
1775	— James I. 1567—1604. ½ Thistle-Merk 1601. Arms. Rev: thistle. Fr. 137. PHOTO. VF	60.—75.
1776	**Anglo-Gallic.** Edw., the Black Prince. 1330—76. Sterling. Bust with sword r. Rev: long cross. Fr. 68. Fine.	20.—25.
1777	**Greece.** Repub. President Capo d'Istria. Copper 5 lepta 1828. Phoenix. Cr. 2. VG/F	10.—20.
1778	— Otto of Bavaria. 5 Drachmai 1833 A. Dav. 115. Scarce. VF	30.—50.
1779	— Similar 5 Drachmai 1833 A. Fine.	17.50—20.
1780	— Lepton 1833, F/VG; 2 lepta 1842 VF; 5 lepta 1833 VF; and 10 lepta 1833 VF. All copper. Cr. 6, 7, 8, 9. Lot of 4 pcs.	7.50—15.
1781	— Geo. I. Copper lepton and 2 lepta, both VF; copper 5 and 10 lepta 1878, both Unc. red. Y. 10—13. Lot of 4 pcs.	7.50—15.
1782	— Constantine. 30 Drachmai 1964. Wedding. Unc.	4.50—5.
1783	**Rhodes.** Knights of St. John. Philibert de Naillac. 1396—1421. Gigliatto. Grand Master kneeling. Schl. X, 11. VF	30.—40.
1784	**Greenland.** Brass 5 Kroner 1944. Icebear. Y. 9. Unc.	10.—15.
1785	**Italy.** Vic. Eman. II. Lira 1863. Head/arms. Pagan. 515; Y. 12. VF	3.50—5.
1786	— Repub. 500 Lire 1961. Unification Centenary. Y. 106. Unc.	3.50—5.
1787	— Lombardy. Provisional Govt. 5 Lire 1848. Dav. 206; Pag. 213. PHOTO. EF	65.—75.
1788	— — 5 Lire 1848 as above. EF	65.—75.
1789	— Lucca. City. Scudo 1744. St. Martin on horseback. Dav. 1373. VF	37.50—40.
1790	— Naples-Sicily. **Ferd. IV.** 1759—1824. Piastra 1798. Head. r. Rev: arms. Dav. 1409. VF	35.—45.
1791	— Ferd. III. 1830—59. Piastra 1856. Dav. 175. EF	30.—40.
1792	**Papal States.** Pius VI. 1775—99. Silver medal 1789. Bust r. Rev: Pontiff blessing. 41 mm. Abt. VF	30.—40.
1793	**Tuscany.** Cosimo III. de Medici. 1670—1723. Tallero 1676, Armored bust r. Rev. St. John and Christ. CNI 6. VF. Slight trace of loop removed. PHOTO.	75.—100.
1794	— Peter Leop. 1765—90. Tallero 1783. Bust r. Rev: arms. Dav. 1518. F	30.—50.
1795	— Leop. II. 1824—59. Francescone 1858. Head r. Dav. 160. Polished. VF	35.—50.
1796	**Malta.** Eman. de Rohan. 1778—97. 30 Tari 1789. Armored bust l. Rev: crowned headless eagle. Dav. 1608. Slight die-adjustment. VF	30.—40.
1797	— 30 Tari 1790. Similar type. VF	30.—40.
1798	— 2 Scudi 1796. Armored bust r. Rev: arms. Dav. 1610. F/VF	25.—35.
1799	**Latvia.** 5 dati 1932. Girl's head. Dav. 214. EF	15.—20.
1800	**Netherlands.** Amsterdam. Siege. 10 Stuivers Klippe 1578. Uniface. Maill. IV, 11. VF, pierced.	20.—30.
1801	— Amsterdam. Pewter medal n. d. by Vestner on **Daniel de Superville.** 1696—1773. Director of Academy. Bust r. Rev: legend. Unc.	35.—40.
1802	**Norway.** Haakon VII. 2 Kroner 1907. Independence Commem. Y. 47 a. EF	20.—25.
1803	**Poland.** Revolution. 5 Zlotych 1831. Cr. 124. VF	25.—35.
1804	— Republic. 2 Zlote 1934, 5 Zlotych 1932 and 10 Zlotych 1930. Head of Polonia type. Y. 20, 21, 22. VF. Lot of 3 pcs.	15.—30.
1805	— 2 Zlote 1933, 5 Zlotych 1933 and 10 Zlotych 1932. Polonia type. Y. 20—22. VF. Lot of 3 pcs.	15.—30.
1806	**Portugal.** John IV. 1640—56. Tostao or 100 Reis n. d. Arms between annulets. Rev: P's in angles of cross. Teixeira 23. Rare. Fine.	25.—30.

		$
1807	— John V. 1706—50. 80 Reis n. d. Value below crown. Teix. 45. F	12.50—15.
1808	— Jose I. 1750—77. 200 Reis 1768. Cr. 9. Fine.	7.50—9.
1809	— Maria. 1786—99. 400 Reis 1797. Cr. 40; Dav. 1632. EF	22.50—35.
1810	— Louis I. 1861—89. **Essai monetaire.** 5 Reis 1863. Arms. Rev: value. Bronze PROOF. Rare.	17.50—25.
1811	— Republic. 20 Escudos 1960. Henry the Navigator. Y. 66. FDC.	5.—6.
1812	**Russia.** Spitzbergen. Alum-bronze 10 Kopecks 1946 issued by the **Soviet Russians** for the coalmines. Rare. EF	30.—40.
1813	— Similar Alum-Bronze 15 Kopecks 1946. Rare. EF	30.—40.
1814	— Similar nickel 50 Kopecks 1946. Spaskii p. 216. EF	30.—40.

A FEW SMALL ADDITIONS

1815	**France.** Petain. 5 Francs 1941. Silver. Bust l. Rev: axe and fasces. Abt. Unc.	30.—40.
1816	**Holy Roman Empire.** Leopold the Hogmouth. ¼ and 1/6th Talers (15 and 6 groschen) with his bust and double eagle. Almost all in EF or Unc. condition. Lovely lot. 10 pcs.	50.—80.
1817	**Bohemia. Brandenburg. Poland.** Dated quarter talers (3). groat (1). VF/EF. Good lot.	25.—30.
1818	**Oddity.** Lombardia (Italy). 5 Lire 1848 made into a Daguerre type box showing the photograph of Marshall Radetsky. The Daguerre type is superb, the coin Unc. Very rare.	100.—150.
1819	**Japan.** Set of 3 porcelain coins of the Matzukaze Porcelain Company of Kyoto. They were asked to submit trials for a Sen, ½ and ¼ Sen piece. We have never seen the ½ or ¼, but sold the 1 Sen as lot 2947 in 1965 (March). Unc. 3 pcs.	100.—150.

AN ADDITIONAL CONSIGNMENT

AUSTRIA

1820	**Salzburg.** Jerome. Taler 1789. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 1264. Probst 2442. VF	30.—40.
1821	— — ½ Taler 1628. Founding of Cathedral. Church façade. Rv. 8 bishops carrying reliquary. Trace of mounting. Probst 1167. F	12.—18.
1822	**Austrian Netherlands.** Maria Theresia. Kronentaler 1755. Burgundian cross, 4 crowns in angles. Rv. Double eagle arms on breast. Dav. 1282. VF	30.—40.
1823	— Kronentaler 1767. Similar. Dav. 1282. F/VF	25.—35.
1824	— Francis II. Kronentaler 1793 Vienna. Laureate head r. Rv. Burgundian cross, 3 crowns and fleece in angles. Dav. 1180. F/VF	25.—30.
1825	— — Kronentaler 1797. Prague. Similar. F/VF	25.—30.

BELGIUM

1826	**Leopold II.** 5 Francs 1868. Head l. Rv. Arms. A few light edge knecks. Dav. 63 VF	8.—10.

FRANCE

$

1827 **Philip II.** 1180—1223. Denier N. D. Arms. Legend and FRAOCN. Rv. Legend and cross with lis in 2 angles. Ciani 117 var. + 118. Two pieces. The pair. F 8.—12.

1828 **Philip IV.** Tournoi N. D. Legend around cross. Rv. Legend around castle. Ciani 251 + 260. Two pieces. The pair. F/VF 25.—35.

1829 **Charles IX.** Teston 1562. Laureate bust l. Rv. Arms. Somewhat clipped. Rare. Ciani 1359. F 40.—50.

1830 **Henry III.** 1 Franc 1575. Paris. Laureate bust r. Rv. Floriated cross. Rare. Ciani 1427. VG 50.—65.

1831 **Louis XV.** Ecu aux lauriers 1726. Paris. Young bust l. Rv. Arms. Dav. 1330. Ciani 2117. G/F 30.—40.

1832 — Ecu au bandeau 1763. Lyon. Mature head l. Rv. Arms. Dav. 1331. Ciani 2123. F/VF 35.—40.

1833 **Louis XVI.** Ecu aux lauriers 1786. Orleans. Bust l. Rv. Arms. A few adjustings on obv. nevertheless a really pleasing spec. Dav. 1333. Ciani 2187. VF/EF 30.—40.

1834 — Ecu aux lauriers 1788. Bayonne. Similar. Adjusted on obv. F/VF 20.—25.

GERMANY

1835 **Baden.** Ludwig. Taler 1830. Head r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 518. EF 25.—35.

1836 **Bavaria.** Max. Joseph. Taler 1760. Head r. Rv. Madonna and child. Dav. 1953. F 15.—20.

1837 — — Taler 1771. Similar. F plus 20.—30.

1838 **Bremen.** 2nd Federal Shoot. Taler 1865. Legend over crossed rifles, in wreath. Rv. City arms. Dav. 628. AU 12.—18.

1839 **Mansfeld.** Fr. Maximilian + Heinz Franz. ⅔ Taler 1675. St. George on horse slaying dragon. Rv. Arms. Tornau 295 e. VF 35.—50.

1840 — Peter Ernst, Bruno II, Gebh. VIII, Joh. Georg IV. ¼ Taler 1591. Similar. Tornau 628 g/ab. F 10.—15.

1841 **Prussia.** Fr. William IV. Taler 1848. Head r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 769. EF 20.—30.

1842 **Saxony.** Joh. Fred. + Georg. Buchholzer Taler 1534. Bust with sword r. Rv. Bust l. Merseburger 451. F 35.—45.

1843 — — Annaberger Taler 1537. Similar. Mers. 456. VF 50.—80.

1844 — Joh. Fred. + Maurice. Freiberger Taler 1542. Similar. As Mers. 522. F/VF 40.—60.

1845 — Albertine Line. Maurice. Annaberger Taler 1550. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Mers. 623. F/VF 40.—60.

1846 — — August. Dresden Taler 1583. Half-length bust r. bet. 15-83. Rv. Arms. Mers. 710. F/VF 40.—60.

1847 — — Joh. Georg. Double Kippertaler 1621. Dresden. Angel with arms. Rv. 2 angels with 3 arms. Mers. 936. F/VF 40.—60.

1848 — — — Taler 1623. Dresden. Half length bust r. Rv. Arms. Mers. 1027. VF 35.—45.

1849 — **Weimar.** Joh. Ernst and his 7 brothers. Taler 1612. Four brothers half-length facing, both sides. Mers. 3795. F/VF 40.—60.

1850 — **Kingdom.** John. Taler 1855. Visit to the mint. Head l. Rv. Legend. Dav. 885. Mers. 2235. VF/EF 20.—30.

1851 **Stolberg.** Ernst and Lud. Christian. ⅓ Taler 1673. Arms Rv. Stag l. Slight traces of mounting. Friederich 1338/1330. F/VF 10.—15.

1852 — — ⅔ Taler N. D. (1717). Stag by pillar. Rv. Legend. Fried. 1582. F/VF 35.—40.

1853 — Fried. Botho and Karl Lud. ⅔ Taler 1764. Arms. Rv. Stag by pillar. Fried. 1989, F/VF 25.—35.

ITALY

1854 **Florence.** Cosimo III. Piastre 1676. Bust r. Rv. Baptism of Jesus. CNI 9. VF 60.—100.

1855 **Parma.** Maria Louisa. 5 Lire 1815. Head l. Rv. Arms. Pag. 5. Dav. 204. A most pleasing specimen in EF with lustre 75.—-100.

1856 **Venice.** Lud. Manin. Osella 1792. Bust r. Rv. Lion of St. Marc. CNI 152. Dav. 1575. F/VF 50.—65.

PUERTO RICO

1857 **Alfonso XIII.** Peso 1895. Child head l. Rv. Pillar arms. Yeo. 5. VF 25.—35.

RUSSIA

1858 **Peter the Great.** Rouble 1723. Bust r. Rv. Cross of 4 P's. Dav. 1658. Sev. 557. VF/EF 80.—100.

1859 **Nicolas II.** 50 Kopeks 1913. Head l. Rv. Arms. Sev. 4176. Edge knocks otherwise. F 5.—8.

U. S. A.

1860 Morgan Dollar 1878 S. Liberty Head l. Rv. Eagle. VF 4.—6.

CAMPAIGN MEDAL

1861 Great Britain. **China Taku Forts** 1858. Victoria head l. Rv. Military arms and shield under palm tree. Unnamed. On original hanger. VF 10.—15.

CONSIGNMENT OF MODERN LOTS

WEST INDIES

1862 **British Caribbean Territory.** 4 pence 1921, VF; 25 cents 1957, VF; 50 cents 1955, EF. Yeo. 4, 6, 7. Lot of 3 pcs.

1863 **Curacao.** ¼ g. 1947, VF; 1 g. 1944, VF; 2½ g. 1944, Unc.; **Surinam.** 1 g. 1962, Unc. Yeo. 6, 7, 10; Yeo. 6. Lot of 4 pcs.

1864 **Curacao.** 1/10 g. 1957; ¼ g. 1954; 2½ g. 1944. 1 g. 1952. Yeo. 4, 5, 6, 7. VF/EF. Lot of 4 pcs.

1865 **Haiti.** 50 centimes 1908, VF. Yeo. 13; **Jamaica.** Farthing 1880, Fine. Yeo. 1.
Cuba. 40 centimes 1962; VF. Yeo. 26. Lot of 3 pcs.

1867 **French Colonies.** Fr. Guiana. 2 sous 1789, VF. Cr. 1; St. Pierre and Mi.uelon. 1 Fr. 1948; 2 Fr. 1948, Yeo. 1, 2. Both Unc.; Martinique. 1 Fr. Yeo. 2, Fine. Lot of 4 pcs.

AFRICA

1868 **Libya.** Idris I. 2 Piastres 1952. Yeo. 5, F/VF; **Algeria.** 100 Fr. 1950. Yeo. 3. VF. Lot of 2 pcs.

1869 **Belgian Congo.** 10 ct. 1888; 1 Fr. 1926; **Ruanda-Burundi.** 5 Fr. 1952; 50 ct. 1955; 1 Fr. 1958; 5 Fr. 1956. Yeo. 4, 21, 28/31. 6 pcs. VF/EF

1870 **Brit. East Africa.** 1 Shilling 1952; 50 cents 1962; 5 cents 1964; 10 cents 1964. Lot of 4 pcs. Unc.

1871 **Brit. West Africa.** 1/10 Penny 1936. Yeo. 18; 2 shillings 1939. Yeo. 28. Lot of 2 pcs. EF

1872 **Cameroons.** 5 Fr. 958; 10 Fr. 1958. Yeo. 10, 11. Lot of 4 pcs. VF

1873 **Egypt.** Farouk I. 5 Piastres 1932. Yeo. 84; 10 Piastres 1957; Abdul Hamid II. Piastre 1293 AH. Yeo. 8; UAR 10 Piastres 1960. Yeo. 115; Hus. Kamil. 10 Milliemes 1917. Yeo. 38. Lot of 5 pcs. VF/EF

1874 **Ethiopia.** ½ Talari 1894—1925; 5 cents and 10 cents 1944. Yeo. 8, 31, 32. Lot of 3 pcs. VF

1875 **French West Africa.** 1 Fr. 1961; 2 Fr. 1948; 5 Fr. 1956; 10 Fr. 1964; 25 Fr. 1957. Yeo. 3, 4, 5, 8, 9. Lot of 5 pcs. AU

1876 **German East Africa.** ¼ Rupee 1891; 10 Heller 1909. Yeo. 2, 12. Lot of 2 pcs. VF

1877 **Sudan.** 5 Mill. 1956; 5 Pieastres. Yeo. 6, 9; **Sierra Leone.** 5 cents 1964; **Nigeria.** ½ Penny; 3 Pence; 6 Pence; 1 Shilling 1959. Yeo. 1, 3, 4, 5; **Ghana.** 1 Penny; 3 Pence; 2 Shillings 1958. Yeo. 2, 3, 6. Lot of 10 pcs. VF

1878 **Katanga.** 1 Fr. 1961. Yeo. 2; **Central Afr. States.** 50 Fr. 1961, Yeo. 1; **Ruanda Burundi.** 1 Fr. 1961, Yeo. 1; **Guinea.** 5 Fr. 1962, Yeo. 5. Lot of 4 pcs. Unc.

1880 **Liberia.** 1 Dollar 1962. Yeo. 17; 2 cents 1941; 5 cents 1961. Yeo. 11a, 13. Lot of 3 pcs. VF/EF

1881 **Reunion.** 5 Fr. 1955; 10 Fr. 1955; 20 Fr. 1955. Yeo. 10, 11, 12; **Madagascar.** 5 Fr. 1953; 20 Fr. 1952. Yeo. 5, 7. Lot of 5 pcs. AU

1882 **Malawi.** 6 Pence; 1 Shilling; Florin; ½ Crown 1964. Lot of 4 pcs. Unc.

1883 **Morocco.** Falus 1840; 10 Mazumas 1903; ¼ Rial 1321; 50 Cent. N. D.; 50 Fr. 1371; 1 Dirhem 1380; 5 Fr. 1965. Cr. 122; Yeo. 17, 20, 35, 51, 55. Lot of 7 pcs. VF/EF

1884 **Zanzibar.** 1 Pysa 1882. Yeo. 1; **Mozambique.** 1 Esc. 1936. Yeo. 4. Lot of 2 pcs. VF

1885 **Angola** (Portuguese). 50 Centavo 1927. Yeo. 21; **Port. Guinea.** 50 Cents; 1 Esc. 1946. Yeo. 6, 7. Lot of 3 pcs. VF

1886 **Rhodesia and Nyasaland.** 3 Pence 1956; 6 Pence 1962; 2 Shilling 1957; ½ Crown 1955. Yeo. 3, 4, 6, 7. Lot of 4 pcs. EF

1887 **Seychelles.** ½ Rupee 1954. Yeo. 12; **Mauritius.** 5 Cents 1956. Yeo. 27. Lot of 2 pcs. Unc.

1888 **Somaliland.** 4 Fr. 1948; 20 Fr. 1952; 1 Somado 1950. Yeo. 3, 4. Pg. 424/5. Lot of 3 pcs. VF

1889 **South Africa.** Florin 1924; Penny 1941; 3 Pence 1951; 1 Cent 1962. Yeo. 20, 33, 43, 72. Lot of 4 pcs. VF/Unc.

1890 **So. Rhodesia.** 5, 10, 20, 25 Cents 1964. Lot of 4 pcs. Unc.

1891 **Cape Verde Isls.** (Portuguese). 5, 10, 20 Cents 1930; Yeo. 1—3; **St. Thomas and Prince Isls.** 2½ Esc. 1951. Yeo. 12. Lot of 4 pcs. VF

1893 **Tunisia.** 10 Fr. 1934, Yeo. 27; 1 Fr. 1892. Yeo. 14; 10 Centimes 1917. Yeo. 12. Lot of 3 pcs. VF

1894 **Zambia.** 6 Pence; 1 Shill.; 2 Shill. 1964. Lot of 3 pcs. AU

ASIA

1895 **Afghanistan.** Rupee 1318; 5 Afghani 1381. Yeo. 5, 57; **Pakistan.** ½ Rupee 1948; 10 Paisa 1961.. Yeo. 6, 15 a. Lot of 4 pcs. VF+

1896 **Arab States. Kuwait.** Fils 1, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100 1961. Yeo. 1—6; **Iraq.** 10 Fils 1933; 50 Fils 1938; 50 Fils 1955. Yeo. 4, 12, 23; **Persia.** 2 Kramo 1319/24. Yeo. 32; **Saudi Arabia.** 50 Fils, 25 Fils, 5 Fils, 1 Fils; **Yemen.** 1 Bogach 1368. Yeo. 12; **Muskat and Oman.** 10 Baizahs 1940. Yeo. 4. Lot of 16 pcs. All Unc.

1899 **Nepal.** Rupee 2013. Yeo. 65; **Burma.** 10 Pyas; 25 Pyas; 50 Pyas 1952. Yeo. 20, 21, 22. Lot of 4 pcs. Unc.

1900 **Ceylon.** 5 Cents 1870; 50 cents 1893. Yeo. 7, 10; **Maldive Isls.** 4 Lani 1331. Yeo. 6. Lot of 3 pcs. VF/EF

1901 **China.** 4 Dollars and 10 Cash Ho-Nan. 4 pcs. AU and copper VF

1902 **Formosa.** 1 Chiao 1954; 2 Chiao 1950; 5 Chiao 1949; 5 Chiao 1954; Dollar 1960. Yeo. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. Lot of 5 pcs. VF/Unc.

1903 **Hong Kong.** 1 Mil 1863; 20 Cents 1866; 10 Cents 1950; 50 Cents 1960; Dollar 1960; 5 Cents 1965; 3 Pence 1964. Lot of 7 pcs. VF/EF

1904 **India.** 2 Annan 1874; 1 Rupee 1905; ½ Rupee 1946; 50 Naya Paise 1962. Yeo. 9, 34, 59, 73. Lot of 4 pcs. AU

1905 **Gwalior.** 2 Annas; ¼ Rupee; ½ Rupee; 1 Rupee. Yeo. 5, 6, 7, 8. Lot of 4 tiny coins. EF

1906 **Japan.** 5 Sen 1889—97; 10 Sen 1917—20; 10 Yen 1951—58; 10 Yen 1959—; 50 Yen 1955—58; 50 Yen 1959—; 100 Yen 1957—58; 100 Yen 1959—; 100 Yen 1964. Yeo. 19, 45, 73, 73a, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78; 100 Mon 1837—70; 1 Bu 1837—54. Cr. 7, 16. Mostly VF. 2 Unc. Lot of 12 pcs.

1907 **North Borneo.** 5 Cents 1921. Yeo. 5; **Malaya and Br. Borneo.** 1 Cent 1958; 50 Cent 1961. Yeo. A 1, 4; **Sarawak.** 1 Cent 1892. Yeo. 8; **Straits Settl.** 1 Cent 1873. Yeo. 9;
Malaya. 10 Cents 1948; 20 Cents 1950. Yeo. 8, 9. Lot of 7 pcs. VF/Unc.

1909 **Palestine.** 1000 Mils 1936. Yeo. 7; **Jordan.** 50 Fils 1949. Yeo. 6; **Syria.** 25 Piast. 1947; Lira 1950. Yeo. 15, 17; **Israel.** 10 Agorot 1960; 25 Agorot 1960. Yeo. 25, 26;
Lebanon. 50 Piasters 1952; 5 Piasters 1955. Yeo. 17, 22. Lot of 8 pcs. VF

1911 **Netherl. East Indies.** 1 Cent 1857; 2½ Cent 1857; 1/10 g. 1914, 1920. Yeo. 2, 3, 14;

Sumatra. 2 Kapings. Cr. 26; **Java.** Duit 1810. Cr. 43; **Indonesia.** 50 Sen 1952, 1958. Yeo. 5, 7. Lot of 8 pcs. VF/Unc.

1913 **Manchukuo.** Fen. Yrs. 2—3. Yeo. 2; **Mongolia.** 5 Mung. Yeo. 18; **Korea.** ½ Chon. Yr. 10. Yeo. 13. Lot of 3 pcs. VF

1914 **Philippines.** 20 Centavos 1944; 50 Centavos 1944; 50 Centavos 1947; Peso 1947; ½ Peso 1961; Peso 961. Lot of 6 pcs. Mostly Unc.

1915 **Macao.** 10 Avos 1952. Yeo. 2; **Timor.** 3 Esc. 1958. Yeo. 8; **Port. India.** 6 Esc. 1959. Yeo. 39. Lot of 3 pcs. VF/Unc.

1916 **Indo. China.** 1 Centime 1886; 1 Centime 1897; 20 Centimes 1894. Yeo. 2, 3, 7;
Tonkin. 1/600 Piaster 1905. Yeo. 1; **Siam.** 1 Att. 1874—82; 1 Baht 1962—; 25 (?) Satangs 957. Yeo. 18, 84, 80/81; **Cambodia.** 10 Sen 1959. Yeo. 11a, 12a;
So. Vietnam. 10, 20, 50 Su 1953; 1 Dong 1964; 50 Su 1960; 50 Xu 1963. Yeo. 1, 2, 3, 5, 4, 6. Lot of 15 pcs. Mostly Unc.

AUSTRALIA

1919 **New Guinea.** Shill. 1945. Yeo. 10; **Australia.** Florin 1942; 2 Pence 1951; Penny 1960. 6 Pence 1962; Shill. 1961; Florin 1961; **Fiji.** Florin 1962. Yeo. 26;
French Oceana. 50 Centimes. Yeo. 1. Lot of 9 pcs. Mostly Unc.

1921 **New Zealand.** Crown 1953; Penny 1940; 6 Pence 1960; Shilling 1958; Florin 1961; 3 Pence 1946. Yeo. 35, 8, 31, 32, 33, 9. Lot of 6 pcs. AU

EUROPE

1922 **Spain.** Ferdinand V and Isabella I. 1474—1516. Real n. d. struck after conquest of Granada (1492). Seville. Arms. Rev: Bundle of arrows. The **first coins circulating in America.** This is the so-called «Columbus» coin. VF

1923 **Spain.** 1 Real. Similar to above. Die variety. VF

1924 **Turkey.** 20 Para 1861—76; 10 Piestras 1341; 25 Kurus 1948; 1 Lira 957; 25 Kurus 1961; 10 Lira 1960; 1 Kuru 1962. Lot of 7 pcs. VF/EF

MEDALS

Painstakingly collected over a period of many years by a gentleman of title the following series of medallic portraits should find many interested amateurs. The fact that the series are incomplete gives the advanced collector an added challenge. The series have been carefully detailed and missing medals indicated. The lots have been listed by countries. A short biography of the medallists is included.

M 1 ENGLAND

Kings and Queens of England by **Jean Dassier 1676—1763.** Born in Geneva, Switzerland. Dassier, already famous for his fine series of medallic portraits of the French rulers, went to England in 1728 and three years later completed the series of England's sovereigns offered here. PHOTO. Struck in bronze ∅ 41 mm (1⅝ inches) we estimate that this exceptionally attractive lot of 32 medals in AU should fetch. $ 500.—800.

William I the Conqueror
Henry I
Stephen
Henry II
Richard I
John
Henry III
Edward I
Edward II
Edward III
Richard II
Henry IV
Henry V
Henry VI
Edward V
Richard III
Henry VII
Henry VIII
Edward VI
Mary
Elizabeth
James I
Charles I
Charles II
James II
William II
William III
Mary II
Anne
George I
George II
Carolina

Missing: Cromwell and Edward IV.
Reference: L. Forrer: Biographical Dict. of Medallists.

M 2 POLAND

Kings and Queens of Poland by **J. J. Reichel and I. P. Holzhäuser.** Both of these medallists of German descent worked in Poland during the end of the 18th century. Employed as engravers by the Court they were commissioned by Stanislaw August to execute this series of Polish Monarchs. Holzhäuser designed the first eleven, Reichel the remaining 12. PHOTO. The complete series struck in iron, ∅ 45 mm (1¾ inches) is rare and in EF/AU should bring. $ 125.—150.

Boleslaw I
Wenceslaw II
Wladislaw I
Casimir the Great
Ludwig of Hungary
Hedwig
Wladislaw Jagello
Wladislaw III
Casimir Jagello
Johann Albracht
Alexander
Sigmund I
Sigmund August
Henry III
Stephan Bathory
Sigmund III
Wladislaw IV
Johann Casimir
Michael Korybut
Johann III
August II
Stanislaw I
August III

Reference: Hutten-Czapski Voll II pages 121/126.

M 3 ROMAN EMPERORS

by **Christian Wermuth 1661—1739.** This medallist, after training in Dresden, was first appointed engraver th the Mint at Gotha and eventually became court medallist to the Ducal House of Saxony (Ernestine branch). In 1699 he received Imperial permission to strike medals in his own home and made good use of this privilege striking more than 1300 differents medals during the next 20 years. He is best known for satirical medals (many of which were at once suppressed) and series of portrait medals of ruling houses. The series of 170 medallic portraits offered here form part of the ambitious work of 214 medals representing the Emperors of Rome beginning with Julius Caesar through the Imperial Roman, the Byzantine-Roman and the Holy Roman Empires ending with a medal of Joseph I. PHOTO.
Struck in gilded bell-metall ∅ 32 mm (1¼ inches) and fully listed hereunder. This rare group in AU/Unc. should fetch upwards of $ 1'750.

IMPERIAL ROMAN EMPERORS

Caesar
Augustus
Tiberius
Caligula
Nero
Otho
Vitelius
Domitian
Nerva
Trajan
Antonius Pius
Lucius Aelius
Marc Aurelius
Lucius Verus
Commodus
Pertinax
Didius Julian
Claudius Albinus
Septimus
Severus
Caracalla
Geta
Macrinus
Elagabalus
Diadumenius
Alex. Severus
Maximinus
Balbinus
Gordian
Severus Hostilian
Carvil Marinus
Philippus «Arabs»
Trajan Decius
Herennius Etruscus
Gallus
Hostilianus
Valerian
Gallienus
Postumus
Macrianus
Quietus
Valerianus
Cyriades
Odenatus
Herod
Moenius
Herennianus
Servilius Lollianus
Laelian
Cornelius Celsus
Vabalathus
Tetricus
Labienus Postumus
Quintillus
Aureolus
Claudius Domitian
Tetricus Junior
Aurelian
Tacitus
Numerianus
Maximianus
Constantius Chlorus
Fl. Val. Severus
Maxentius
Galerius
Licinius
Constantine I
Constantine II
Constantius II
Constans
Vetranio
Magnentius
Decentius
Julian
Jovian
Valentinian I
Piavvonius Victorianus
Gratian
Valentinian II
Theodosius the Great
Maximus
Arcadius
Honorius
Valentinian III
Marcian
Petronius
Avitus
Majorianus
Leo I
Libius Severus

Anthemius
Olybrius
Glycerius
Julius Nepos
Leo II
Romulus

BYZANTINE-ROMAN EMPERORS

Zeno
Anastasius I
Justin I
Justinian
Justin II
Tiberius II Constantine
Maurice
Phocas
Heraclius I
Constantine III
Heracleon
Constans II
Constantine IV
Justinian II
Leontius II
Tiberius III
Philipicus
Anastasius II
Theodosius
Leo III
Constantine V
Leo IV
Constantine VI

HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS

Charlemagne
Louis I
Lothair I
Louis II
Charles II
Louis III
Louis IV
Conrad I
Charles III
Arnulf
Henry the Fowler
Otto I
Otto II
Otto III
Conrad II
Henry IV
Henry V
Lothair II
Conrad III
Frederick I
Henry VI
Philip II of Swabia
William Count of Holland
Frederick II
Henry of Saxony
Conrad IV
Richard of Cornwall
Alphonso X
Albert I Adolf
Frederick III
Albert I
Henry VII
Ludwig IV
Charles IV
Wenceslaus
Fred. IV of Brunswick
Rupert
Sigismund
Jodocus
Albert II
Frederick III
Charles V
Ferdinand I
Rudolph II
Matthias
Ferdinand II
Ferdinand IV
Leopold I
Joseph I

M 4 SWEDEN

Swedish Sovereigns by **Johan Karl Hedlinger 1691—1771.** One of the foremost medallists of the 18th century, Hedlinger was born in the canton of Schwyz, in Switzerland. After several years of studies under the best European sculptors of his day he found employment at the Paris mint. In 1718 the Swedish envoy to the French court convinced him to accept the post of Chief Engraver to the Stockholm mint. Refusing tempting offers from Russia and Poland he remained in Sweden during the next 27 years. His medallic portraits of Russian and Swedish rulers show great artistic ability. PHOTO. The series of 40 (out of the full series of 57) should interest the advanced collector of fine portrait medals. As each medal is numbered they have been so listed below. Struck in silver ∅ 33 mm (1 5/16 inches), 14,57 grams, we estimate that in this lovely uncirculated preservation, the lot should bring $ 400.—600.

Numbers refer to Hedlinger's series of Regents. Hildebrand Vol. II, pages 548/561:

1	Biorno I	37	Carl VIII
16	Magnus I	38	Christiern I
17	Sverker I	39	Sten Sture Sr.
18	Erik Sanctus	40	Johan II
19	Magnus II	41	Svante Sture
20	Carl VII	42	Sten Sture Jr.
22	Sverker II	43	Christiern II
23	Erik Knutsson	44	Gustaf I
24	Johan I	45	Erik XIV
25	Erik Eriksson	46	Johan III
26	Waldemar	47	Sigismund
27	Birger Jarl	48	Carl IX
28	Magnus III	49	Gustaf II Adolf
29	Birger Magnusson	50	Christina
30	Magnus Eriksson	51	Carl X
31	Erik Magnusson	52	Carl XI
32	Hakan Magnusson	53	Carl XII
33	Albrecht	54	Ulrika Eleonora
34	Margareta		Frederik I
35	Erik XIII		Dedication medal
36	Christofer		(Unnumbered)

Missing: 2 Erik, 3 Olof I, 4 Bjorn Eriksson and Ring Olofsson, 5 Emund Slemme, 6 Eric Segersäll, 7 Olof-Skötkonung, 8 Anund Jakob, 9 Edmund Gammal, 10 Stenkil, 11 Erik, 12 Inge Sr. and Halstan, 13 Hakan Röde, 14 Filip and Inge Jr., 15 Ragvald, 54a Densamma, 55 Frederik I.

M 5 Swedish Sovereigns by **Arvid Karlsten 1654—1718.** Employed by the Swedish Court as artist and raised to be nobility in 1692 Karlsten is renowned for his coin-sized medals celebrating important events in the reigns of Swedens monarchs from Gustaf I Wasa to Carl XII. Struck in silver ∅ 26 mm (1 1/16 inches). PHOTO. This series of 74 medals in AU/Unc. should bring $ 350.—500.

Numbers refer to Karlsten's 2nd Series of Regents. Hildebrand Vol. I

	Missing:
Gustaf. Nos. 2, 4, 5, 7, 8	6, 14
Eric XIV. Nos. 1, 3, 6	8
Johan III. Nos. 1, 4, 6	none
Sigismund. No. 15	none
Carl IX. Nos. 5, 10, 14 as well as the medal referred to in Hild. Vol. I, footnote page 33	none
Custaf II Adolf. Nos. 1, 7, 225, 238, 239	4
Christina. Nos. 2, 11, 15, 21, 23, 74, 81, 102, 106, 115, 117, 119	18, 45
Hedwig Eleonora. Nos. 7, 8, 9	11
Carl XI. Nos. 47, 56, 72, 80, 82, 90, 94 (see footnote Hild. Vol. I, page 431), 104, 108, 111, 124, 132, 135, 140	26, 33, 59, 62, 98, 121
Ulrika Eleonora. Nos. 3, 10, 12, 13, 17, 20	21, 44, 70

M 6 **Frederik I,** two medals by Hedlinger. Hild. Vol. II, 50 and 57, ∅ 33 mm; a medal by D. Fehrmann, idem Vol. II, 71, ∅ 31 mm; **Ulrika Eleonora,** a medal by Hedlinger, idem Voll. II, 10, ∅ 34 mm. Struck in silver the lot of 4 medals in AU/BU should fetch $ 40.—50.

M 7 **Carl IX.** Jeton by Karsten (?) Hild. — Rv. CAROL. D. G. HAER. SVE. GOTH. VAND. DVX. SVD N+W. around 6 shields ∅ 31,5 mm; **Carl XII.** «Spielpfennig» by Karlsten. Hild. Vol. I, 25, ∅ 32 mm; medal by B. Richter. Hild. Vol. I, 119, ∅ 31,5 mm; medal by B. Westman, ∅ as above.
Struck in silver the lot of 4 in AU/BU $ 40.—50.

M 8 **Maria Eleonora**, unsigned medal, primitive strike. Hild. Vol. I, 4; ∅ 31 mm. **J. G. Gahn**, unsigned medal, most attractive, struck in honor of this outstanding chemist showing his head l. Rv. a work table and chemists apparatus of the 18th century, all in perspective ∅ 31 mm, 12,8 grams; Commemorative Medal 1434—1934 on the founding of **Carstatad**, ∅ 40 mm; unsigned medal by A. Jones VIRIBUS UNITIS / UPSALA 1954, ∅ 33 mm.
The lot all struck in silver EF/Unc. $ 30.—40.

FRANCE

M 9 **International Colonial Exposition 1931 Paris.** 4 medals representing:

Africa by L. Desvignes
America by L. Bazor
Asia by Morlon
Oceania by A. Mouroux

Struck in bell-metal, ∅ 32 mm (1¼ inches), in original cardboard case, the set in Unc. $ 20.—30.

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 2542

Printed in Switzerland by Jost SA, CH-3626 Hünibach-Thun. 1969